ܡܐܡܖ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܕܽܘܟܬܳܐ .ܒ.

Jacob of Serug

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܕܘܟܬܐ . ܒ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS II.

ܦܪܝܣ : ܘܠܝܦܣ

ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܟ:
ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܣܝܐ.

446 ܦܐܬܐ

PARISIIS.
VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.
1906.

APPROBATIO

SUPERIORIS GENERALIS CONGREGATIONIS MISSIONIS
ET PUELLARUM CHARITATIS.

NIHIL OBSTAT

IMPRIMATUR.

Parisiis, die 25 decembris 1905.

A. FIAT, *Sup. gen. Cong. miss.*

IMPRIMATUR.

ANT. CARDINAL FISCHER
ARCH. COLONIENSIS

Coloniæ, die 28 decembris 1905.

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܦܘܠ ܒܝܓܢ.

AVANT-PROPOS.

LE premier volume des «Homélies choisies» de Jacques de Saroug, paru l'été dernier, a reçu le plus encourageant accueil. Je suis heureux de pouvoir le faire suivre de près d'un second volume, aussi important que son aîné, sinon plus. Il contient 38 homélies inédites. Je dis 38, car je compte pour une seule l'homélie sur la Passion, longue cependant de 164 pages, et divisée en huit paragraphes, un pour chaque jour de la Semaine-Sainte.

Il ne semble pas que l'auteur ait fait un tout de son œuvre, une collection suivie, basée sur l'année liturgique ou sur un ordre quelconque de matières. Pas un seul manuscrit, du moins, ne le prouve. On trouve bien çà et là, en tête d'une page, ou en marge, ou encore dans le titre même des homélies, la mention de telle ou telle fête; mais pas de marche véritablement régulière et soutenue. Chaque collecteur et chaque copiste a suivi, dans son travail, sa manière de voir et son goût personnel. La preuve en est, par exemple, dans cette grande homélie de l'auteur sur la Passion, où non seulement l'ordre, mais encore le nombre des paragraphes est différent et varie avec chaque manuscrit. J'ai préféré suivre le plus ancien,

qui est du VII^e^ siècle. Voir les notes au bas des pages 447—610.

Si j'avais pu embrasser d'un même coup d'œil toutes les homélies à la fois, j'aurais voulu les disposer suivant l'ordre de l'année liturgique; mais, je le répète, elles étaient éparses, et j'ai dû les copier dans l'ordre où je les rencontrais. Malgré cela, je les ai classées dans chaque volume suivant un certain ordre assez logique. D'abord l'Ancien-Testament, puis l'Incarnation, les paraboles de l'Evangile, la Rédemption, les Apôtres, enfin les sujets de morale. Chaque volume constitue, de la sorte, un ensemble varié. On pourra, du reste, joindre à l'ouvrage une table des matières qui aidera les lecteurs, les prédicateurs aussi. Ils y trouveront des matériaux sur les mystères de toute l'année.

Un ouvrage intitulé ܡܩ̈ܠܐ ܦܠܓ̈ܢܐ, publié à Mossoul en 1901, tome I, pp. 208—209, prétend que plusieurs homélies de Narsaï ont été indûment attribuées à Jacques de Saroug. Cette assertion ne me paraît pas fondée. Depuis si longtemps que j'étudie, je n'ai jamais rencontré un cas pareil. Il n'y a, du reste, aucun trait de ressemblance entre ces deux écrivains, pas plus pour le fond que pour la forme. Jacques a des pensées sublimes, de la suite dans le sujet qu'il traite, de la délicatesse de sentiment, une piété ardente, sous le style le plus coulant et le plus poétique. Au contraire, les homélies de Narsaï manquent de suite. Ses pensées sont incohérentes, son style manque de souplesse et d'onction. Il aime la métaphore, en use et en abuse, tant et si bien qu'il nous fatigue. Et, ce qui est plus grave, ses écrits fourmillent d'erreurs dog-

matiques, et pour cela il ne convient pas à chacun de les lire. A mon humble avis, les éloges qu'on lui prodigue sont exagérés.

Voici la liste des homélies de ce second volume, qui font suite à celles du premier, avec l'indication des manuscrits originaux.

Je remercie Mgr. Graffin de la bonté qu'il a eue de me communiquer ses Ms. et les autres amis, qui ont eu l'obligeance de vérifier quatre ou cinq de mes homélies sur des Ms. dont je ne possédais pas de copie.

Malgré toute l'estime que je porte à l'auteur, que je considère comme un écrivain de premier ordre, je me crois cependant obligé de noter ici ce qui m'a paru inexact dans les homélies de ce volume. J'y suivrai l'ordre des pages.

1° P. 42, l. 11, on lit: ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܬܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ. — J'ai cru devoir mettre en note au bas de la page ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܬܪ. Voici, d'ailleurs, la doctrine de st Thomas sur ce point, Tertia Pars, q. 34, art. 3, ad 3. «Christus gloriam immortalitatis, quam meruit in primo instanti suæ conceptionis, potuit etiam posterioribus actibus et passionibus mereri, non quidem ut esset sibi magis debita, sed ut sibi ex pluribus causis deberetur.»

2° P. 48, l. 8, l'auteur prête à Goliath un langage menaçant contre Joab et ses frères, comme s'ils étaient déjà des héros en Israël. Or ils n'étaient alors que des enfants. C'est donc un anachronisme.

3° Dans le titre de l'homélie 36, p. 94, il est fait mention de Daniel, alors que, dans l'homélie même, on n'en parle pas du tout. J'ai cependant maintenu son nom, parce que, dans le manuscrit 115 de Rome, l'homélie sur Daniel suit immédiatement celle-ci. Et, si je ne l'ai pas insérée, c'est qu'elle était très incomplète et, pour une bonne part, illisible.

4° P. 123, l. 18, nous lisons que «le diable tombera dans le feu après le Jugement dernier.» ܐܦ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܒܬܪ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ. Ceci est corrigé par le passage suivant qui parle de sa chute, page 213, l. 18: «Depuis sa révolte, il a été précipité dans l'enfer pour y souffrir». ܘܐܬܡܪܕ ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܒܗ ܠܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܫܢܩ ܒܗ.

5° P. 151, l'auteur voit en Zacharie le grand-prêtre et place sa vision dans le Saint des Saints. Le récit de s[t] Luc ne semble pas autoriser cette interprétation.

6° D'après le manuscrit de Londres, l'homélie 59 ne serait que la continuation ou une simple partie de l'homélie précédente. Voir p. 169, note 2.

7° P. 184, nous lisons cette note à la suite du titre de l'homélie 40: «Il convient que cette homélie et la *suivante* soient lues après celle de Noël». — Parce que cette homélie *suivante* soutient ouvertement le Monophysisme, j'ai cru devoir la réserver à une publication ultérieure.

8° Dans l'homélie 44, p. 251 et ss., l'auteur, qui veut mettre davantage en lumière la supériorité de N.-S. sur Moïse, prête au Lépreux de l'Evangile un langage irrespectueux pour le grand prophète et pour la loi de Dieu. Le législateur d'Israël n'a pas agi autrement que les peuples civilisés. Si on exclut les lépreux de la société, c'est tout simplement pour éviter la contagion. C'est une mesure d'hygiène, rien de plus.

9° Dans l'homélie 47, p. 312—333, sur la parabole du bon Samaritain, l'auteur s'attache exclusivement à l'interprétation mystique du texte, sans s'occuper du tout du sens obvie de ce trait si touchant. Et pourtant, cet

exemple a inspiré de tout temps, encore de nos jours, dans tous les rangs de la société, des actes et des œuvres d'une charité héroïque.

10° P. 384, l. 3, l'auteur place Noé ܒܕܳܪܳܐ ܕܥܶܣܪ̈ܳܐ. — S'il entend par ܕܳܪܳܐ «génération», le terme est exact. Noé est le dixième patriarche. Mais s'il veut dire «siècle», sa chronologie serait en désaccord avec la Bible.

11° Pour l'homélie sur le bon Larron, n° 52, pp. 428—446, j'ai eu sous les yeux la photographie du manuscrit d'Oxford et une copie du manuscrit de Paris. Cette dernière a quelques strophes de plus que celle d'Oxford; mais parce qu'elle est trop peu exacte et contient quelques lacunes, je n'ai pas pu la suivre.

12° Dans l'homélie 53, p. 481 et 523, l'auteur écrit: «La Providence *força* Simon» (à renier N.-S.) ܡܕܰܒܪܳܢܽܘܬܳܐ «ܐܰܠܨܶܬܗ» ܠܫܶܡܥܽܘܢ. Cette expression n'est pas juste. Dans une note, au bas de ces pages, j'ai corrigé ce mot *força* par cet autre *permit* «ܐܰܦܣܶܬܗ».

13° Page 487 et ss., l'auteur prétend que N.-S., à la Cène plongea dans l'eau le morceau de pain consacré, pour lui faire perdre sa consécration, avant de le donner à Judas; cela pour éviter une communion sacrilège. — Je ne peux pas partager cette opinion.

14° A cette même occasion, l'auteur enseigne, p. 488, que le baptême ne peut pas être réitéré. Il a raison. Mais il ajoute que, si on le fait, le second baptême annule le premier. — Non, c'est le second qui est nul. Et «la réitération du baptême rend irrégulier et celui qui le réitère sciemment et celui qui le reçoit volontairement plusieurs fois.» Gousset, Th. Morale t. II, p. 645.

15° P. 502, l. 5, l'auteur prétend que N.-S. dans sa prière au jardin des Olives «n'avait pas une autre volonté». ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. S'il veut dire que la volonté de N.-S. était soumise entièrement à celle de son Père, la phrase est exacte. Mais s'il enseigne que le Sauveur n'avait pas une volonté humaine, distincte de la volonté divine, c'est une erreur. Voir ibidem, note 1.

16° P. 521, l. 19, l'auteur écrit de Malchus que «ce méchant, qui a été guéri, n'a pas admiré sa guérison.» ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܣܝܢܐ ܒܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܗܝܪ ܒܐܣܝܘܬܗ. — Cependant je citerai, à titre de pieux renseignement, ce qu'en dit Catherine Emmerich dans la «Douloureuse Passion» III, p. 170: «Malchus se convertit après sa guérison, et pendant les heures qui suivirent, il servit souvent de messager à Marie et aux autres amis du Sauveur.»

17° P. 543—544, ce sont les soldats, pas les prêtres, qui couvrirent Jésus d'un vieux lambeau de pourpre pour tourner sa royauté en dérision (Mat. XXVII, 27; Marc XV, 17; Joh. XIX, 2). — L'auteur suit donc dans son commentaire une idée plus poétique qu'exacte.

18° P. 616, l. 10, l'auteur avance que ce sont les ennemis de N.-S. qui, par haine, ont fermé son tombeau avec une grosse pierre. — Après avoir confronté les versions latine et chaldéenne de l'Evangile, j'ai compris pourquoi l'auteur soutenait cette opinion, qui me paraît inexacte. Le texte latin dit de Joseph d'Arimathie: «Et *advolvit* saxum magnum ad ostium monumenti et *abiit*», alors que le chaldéen porte: «Et *advolverunt* lapidem magnum, *posuerunt* super ostium sepulcri et *abierunt*.» Mat. XXVII, 60.

19° P. 636, si j'ai placé l'homélie sur les Martyrs entre celles de la Résurrection et celle du Dimanche *in Albis*, c'est qu'un grand nombre des martyrs de Perse, et des plus célèbres, ont été mis à mort dans la quinzaine de Pâques, et que leur fête — chômée — se célèbre le vendredi de la semaine de Pâques. Je n'ai fait, d'ailleurs, que conserver ce que j'ai trouvé dans les manuscrits.

20° P. 664, l. 16, l'auteur écrit de s[t] Thomas qu'«il ne s'est pas abaissé à commettre une partialité, pas même pour le Christ» ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܐ̈ܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. Cette manière de parler, touchant N.-S., n'est pas convenable.

21° P. 669, à propos des cicatrices des plaies de N.-S., après sa Résurrection, l'auteur tend à attribuer leur persistance à un miracle; pour cette raison, qu'après la résurrection générale, il n'y aura pas de traces de blessures sur les corps des justes.

22° P. 674, parlant de la petite église, réunie dans le Cénacle, à Jérusalem, lors de la descente du Saint-Esprit, l'auteur lui applique ces paroles de S[t] Pierre: «Salutat vos Ecclesia quae est in *Babylone*, coelecta et Marcus, filius meus.» (I Pet. V, 13). — Pourtant on entend généralement ce passage de l'église de Rome.

23° Je préviens le lecteur que, ce qui, souvent, paraît être dans le texte une faute d'orthographe, n'est en réalité qu'un effet du tirage, pendant lequel certains points trop délicats se brisent. Cette remarque doit s'étendre à toutes mes publications.

Après ces remarques sur ce qui m'a paru être défectueux dans l'ouvrage, il est juste que j'en signale aussi

les belles parties et le côté utile. Je suis cependant bien embarrassé dans le choix; ces pages que j'ai lues et relues, en les préparant avec des peines inouïes, et, encore une fois, en corrigeant les épreuves, ces pages, dis-je, presque toutes sont belles et sublimes, sous tous les rapports; un fond très riche en pensées élevées, une forme douce, élégante et poétique! Ces homélies forment le plus beau commentaire des faits et des mystères de l'Ecriture-Sainte; on éprouve une sainte joie à retrouver dans un auteur d'une si vénérable antiquité la même piété, la même discipline, la même morale et le même dogme que la sainte Eglise de Dieu enseigne et professe aujourd'hui comme autrefois. Je me contenterai donc d'appeler l'attention du lecteur sur quelques points et en peu de mots.

1° Le culte des reliques des saints est parfaitement bien traité par l'auteur dans son homélie sur le prophète Elysée, dont les reliques, au témoignage de l'Ecriture, ont ressuscité un mort. Voir l'hom. 35, p. 77, et plus particulièrement les pp. 80—87.

2° L'homélie 42, pp. 209—227, traite de la ste Communion; l'auteur y insiste d'une manière particulière sur la préparation nécessaire pour bien profiter de ce sacrement, et il répète, à plusieurs reprises, avec commentaire cette parole connue que le célébrant proclame encore aujourd'hui, même dans la liturgie chaldéenne: Sancta Sanctis!

3° Une petite note jointe au titre de cette homélie, la désigne pour le Samedi *in Albis* ܕܝܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ. Ne pourrait-on pas en inférer une allusion à la Communion pascale?

4° C'est encore de cette homélie qu'on a tiré l'hymne si connu, ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬ̈ܐ, qu'on chante pendant la communion. En formant ce chant, on n'a pas suivi l'ordre des strophes, mais on a fait un choix libre. Voir pp. 218—220.

5° On admire la foi forte et surnaturelle du Centurion de Capharnaum, pp. 265—280, et celle du bon Larron, pp. 428—446. Dans cette dernière homélie il y a des pages sublimes!

6° En parlant de Lavement des pieds des apôtres, p. 456 et ss., l'auteur fait ressortir l'humilité de N.-S. d'une manière touchante, et il le donne comme modèle aux supérieurs dans leurs rapports avec leurs inférieurs. Et, à la page 495, il explique pourquoi les ennemis du Sauveur offrirent de l'argent à Judas pour l'engager à leur faire connaître Jésus, c'est, dit-il, que le Maître était si humble dans son extérieur, que rien ne le distinguait de ses disciples!

7° A la page 482 et ss. l'auteur parle en termes admirables de la dernière cène, de l'institution de la ste Eucharistie, comme sacrifice et comme sacrement; et il professe la même doctrine et la même foi que celle de la ste Eglise Romaine.

8° Son homélie sur la passion, pp. 447—610, dans ses traits principaux, peut servir à prêcher un carême; on y lit des pages ravissantes.

9° Pp. 676—677, l'auteur enseigne que le Fils communique le Saint-Esprit comme son Père. C'est parfaitement exprimé.

10° Pp. 734—735, dans son homélie sur st Paul, en parlant de Saul envoyé à Ananie, l'auteur dit: N.-S. a voulu

lui faire comprendre qu'Il est dans ses représentants, et que toute hauteur doit s'incliner devant leur simplicité.

COLOGNE-NIPPES, le 1 Janvier 1906.

PAUL BEDJAN

prêtre de la Mission, (Lazariste)
Consulteur de la S. C. de la Propagande.

(ܚܘܕ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܕܢܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ: ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ[1].

ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܗ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܐ:
ܚܕܝܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܠܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܪܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܕܥܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܚܢܢ S.

ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܦܟܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܥ :
ܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ :
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܘܡ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܐܚܕܢܝ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܘܬܗ :
ܚܘܒܐ ܒܘܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܐܢܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܐܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܟܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܚܘܒ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܢܝ ܡܣܝܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܬܪܦܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܝܢ :
ܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܚܠܘܦܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܡܘܣ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܘܦܩ ܟܠܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ✤
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܡ ܫܠ ܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܕܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ✤
ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܕܡ ܘܝܠܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܐܢܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܗܡܝܢ ✤
ܘܥܠ ܐܫܟܚ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܟܪܣܗ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܦܪܝܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ✤
ܘܗܘܝ ܐܬܐܡܢܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܐܠܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܝܠܕ ܐܕܡ :
ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܐܠܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܐܘܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܕܡ :

ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܬܕܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܝܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ :
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܡܪܐ ✤
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܡܚܘܢ :
ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܪܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܢ :
ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ✤
ܥܒܕܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܢܦܠܛܝܗ ✤
ܘܐܠܘ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܚܐ ܕܚܘܝܘ ܢܕܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܪܐ (1) ܕܝܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܝܚܬܗ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܙܐ ✤
ܢܩܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܢܛܠܘܡܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܐܝܡܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܬܡܢ ܒܐܠܦܝܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܚܝܒܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܠܡܬܡܪܐ (1) ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܠ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ✤
ܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܟܡܘܢܐ :
ܕܓܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ✤
ܢܥܡܕ ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܟܐܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܪܝܐ :

---

(1) ܠܡܬܡܪܐ S.

ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܟܘܣ ܘܕܝܠܗܐ ܟܦܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ (1) ܇
ܘܟܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܝܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܥ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܘܣ ܘܕܝܠܗܐ ܇
ܘܟܪܒܘ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܫܡܫ ܕܦܪܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܇
ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܇
ܘܟܪܒܘ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܦܝܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܝܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ ܇
ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܒܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܇
ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܇
ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܀

(1) ܒܪܘܡܐ S. ܒܘܪܡܐ R.

ܒܛܝܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܬܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܬܒ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܒܝܕ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܚܙܐ ܢܠܒܘܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܚܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܦܝܐ :
ܢܩܝܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܘܠܐ ✤
ܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ :
ܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܦܝܐ ✤
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܘܠܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܢܩܝܡ ܒܬܐܬܐ[1] ܕܐܦ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ ܥܕܢܐ :
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܢܬܢܨܚ ✤
ܢܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܠ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ ✤
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܝܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܢܦܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܬܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܬܐ ✤
ܢܦܩ ܢܩܝܡ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ[2] ܚܘܪܐ ܬܡܢ :

ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܫܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܬܡܛܐ ܠܓܘܥܒܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܬܒܝܠܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܓܒܝܢ ܚܠܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ[1] ܕܗܘܝ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܫܘܠܡܐ :
ܗܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ[2] ܕܢܕܚܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܢܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܚܢ ܡܫܦܪܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܢܕܥܐ ܠܓܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܕ ܀
ܢܕܦܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܘܩ :
ܢܫܪܘܒ ܕܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܒ ܢܬܒܝܠܐ ܠܓܘܡܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܀
ܢܕܡܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܒܢܘ ܫܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ :
ܒܓܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙܘܢܐ ܕܡܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܘ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܘܠܚܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܦܠܘ :
ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܬܐ[3] ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܕܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ :
ܘܠܐܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀

---

(1) S. ܒܟܬܒܐ (2) S. ܗܘܐ (3) S. ܕܝܠܬܐ

ܡܘܬܒ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀
ܐܬܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܚܫܒܘ:
ܡܫܡܫܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܣܡܘܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ[1]܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܒܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܐ ܒܠܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܥܠ ܙܘܥܐ:
ܘܚܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܙܘܠܡܐ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܪܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܙܘܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܦܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܕܢܠܦ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܫܡܠܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ[2] ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܚܘܣܪܢܗ܀
ܐܬܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܘ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܠܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܒܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܗܢ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܐܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ:

(1) ܒܥܠܐ R. dubie. (2) ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ R.

ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܚܐܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܪܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܫܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܕܠܓܘܢ[1] ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܚܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܢܪܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚ̈ܕܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܛܥܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܪܬܐ ܕܪܫܝܡܘ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܀
ܪܚܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܢܐ ܦܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܠܒܟܬ ܕܢܬܚܢܩܘܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܒܝܢܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

---

(1) S. ܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ

ܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܩܘܦܢܐ:
ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܗܿܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܪܘܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܬܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܪܝܐ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܐܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܘܪ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ[1] ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܪܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܘܒܘܪܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܦܘ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܪ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܘܕܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܫܠܝ ܘܫܘܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܟܝܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠܗ:

[1] ܡܫܬܪܝܢ R.

ܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܝܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܚܢܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܕܡ :
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܚܝܒ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܒܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܕܡ :
ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܝܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܚܘܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܟ :
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܒܪܘ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ :
ܕܐܪܥܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ :
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܠܫܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܕܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܝܢ :
ܕܒܝܫܘܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ :
ܕܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܘܡ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ :

ܕܐܬܚܕܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܦܫܝܛܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ✤
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܠܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܚܐ :
ܕܡܪܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܠܒܝܫܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܘܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ✤
ܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܡܪܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܗܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܦܫܛܬ ܚܘܠܘܬܗ ✤
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܬܫܪܝ ܕܪܗܒܘܬܗ ✤
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܥܠ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܬܒܥܘܬ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܬܬܒܥܐ ✤
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ :
ܕܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܗܪܘܢ ✤
ܘܒܪ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ :
ܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܢܬܟܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ✤
ܢܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܝܛ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܢܐ ✤
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ :

ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܫܒ̈ܝܛܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܢܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒ̈ܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܗܝ ܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ:
ܒܗܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܦܘܫܩ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܬܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܠܡܢ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܘܢ ܬܦܝܪ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܠܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܦܪܚܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܒܘܪܩܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܠܡܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܢܚܘܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܪܐܙܐ ܘܕܘܟܣܡܘܟܝܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܚܘܐ ❖
ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܝܢ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ❖
ܫܪ̈ܦܐ ܒܟܢ̈ܦܐ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܗܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ ❖
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ:
ܚܒܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܕܗܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܟܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܣܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܘܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܕܕܐ ܒܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܫܟܠܠ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܕܠܝܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܦ ܕܒܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ(1) ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܫܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܥ ܕܒܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ(2) ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ :
ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܘܩܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܕܝܠ ܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܒܕܝܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ(3) ܒܟܪܝܣ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ❖

(1) ܡܗܕܘܢܐ S. (2) ܘܟܠܗ Sic R. (3) ܕܫܠܝܚ S.

ܕܓܢܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܘܕܒܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܬ ܠܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܒ ܐܝܩܪܗܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܩܪܝܘ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܫܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܓܘܒ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ[1] ❖
ܐܪܘܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܫܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܪܪ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܫܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܣܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܬܐ[2] ❖
ܐܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܒܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܘܒܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܒܫܠܐ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܡܗ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܥܒܪܗ ❖
ܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܝ ❖
ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܡ ܐܢܫܘܬ:

---

[1] R. ܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ [2] R. ܣܒܪܬܐ

ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ:
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܒܠܐ ܘܢܕܪܘܫܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܬܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ[1] ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
(ܘܠܡܐ ܢܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܕܘܐ[2] ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܢܠܝܛ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܩܗ:
ܘܠܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܝܕ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ[4] ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܕܘܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܕܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܬ ❖
ܕܢܦܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ:

---

(1) ܕܝܫܘܥ S. (2) ܘܠܡܢ ܐܠܝܨ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ S. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ S.
(4) ܐܝܬܝܐ S.

ܕܒܝܫ ܚܘܒ ܗܕܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ[1] ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ :
ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܢܝܢ[2] ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ :
(ܐܠܝܗ ܬܘܕܝܬ[3] ܒܟܠ ܡܟܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܫܟܚ ܓܪܒ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܡܛܘܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܓܒܝܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ :
ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܣܘܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܓܒܐ ܕܢܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܬܚܝܬܗ :
ܘܠܗ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܓܒܝ :
ܘܠܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ S.   (2) ܕܡܬܘܢܝܢ S.   (3) ܐܠܝܗ ܬܘܕܝܬ R.

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܢܣܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܕܡ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܬܘܩܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ:
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܦܨܝܢ ܚܠܘܨܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܝܡܝܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܟܐ ܘܬܠܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ܀
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܫܪܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܒܡܠܬܗ:
ܐܘܦ ܢܠܟܝܢ[1] ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ (ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ[2]܀
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܘܡܐ:
ܡܠܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܢܝ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ[3] ܕܡܢܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ[4] ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܠܟܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ[5]܀

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ .S (2) ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ .S (3) ܕܠܟܠ .S (4) ܗܘܢܐ .S
(5) ܕܘܝܐ .S

ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܢܠܩܛܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܒܟܕܒܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܗܪܢܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ :
ܘܣܘܪܗܒܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܫܠܐ ܕܢܬܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܕܐܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܪܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܕܡܐ :
ܘܚܫܒ ܠܒܐ ܐܕܡܝ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܕܡܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܠܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܣܕܪܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܟܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܡܨܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܗܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܚܕ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝ ܒܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܚܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܗܢܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܠܘܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܡܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܦܢ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܢ:
ܕܡܢܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܒܬ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ[2] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܗ ܫܒܩܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܠܐ (ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ[3] ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܢ ܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܬܝܠܠ ܫܦܝܪ (ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ[4] ܒܠܒܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢܗܘ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ[5] ܢܦܫ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܡܢܠܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀

---

(3) ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ .S (2) ܡܢ .R (1) ܗܘܐ .S
(5) ܡܫܠܡ .S (4) ܘܒܢܝܫܬܗ .R

ܢܟܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ[1] ܗܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܫܝܢܝܐ[2] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܕܠܘ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܦܫܝܐ ❖
ܫܦܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܓ[3] ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܚܪܒܐ ܘܒܙܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܫܪܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܬܡܢ ❖
ܒܢܦܫ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܬܒܕܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܪܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܪܘ ܒܪܘܚܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܕܘ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ:

(1) ܘܫܒܚ .S (2) ܫܝܢܐ .S (3) ܦܠܓ .S

ܘܒܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܐܚܘܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܪܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܬܥܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܕܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܚܐ ܐܚܐ ܡܫܚܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ[2] ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܐܬܪܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗ[3] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܘܒܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܒܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܪܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܘܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܗܝ ܚܕܝ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܕܗܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ[4] ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀

(1) S. ܦܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ (2) R. ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ (3) R. ܕܒܗ (4) S. ܘܗܘ

ܒܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܠܦ ܠܟܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܚܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܟܠ ✤
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܬܬܒ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܒܝܠ:
ܫܪܪܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ✤
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܘ ✤
ܒܟܠܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܕ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ✤
ܘܟܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܣܛܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܟܠܟ ܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܝ ܒܠܫܘܢܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܣܘܪܒ (I) ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:

(I) ܣܘܪܒ Sic (ܣܘܪܒܐ? N. E.)

ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܣܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܕܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܒܪ ܟܠܝܘܡ (¹) ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܒܘ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܂
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܡܒܥܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܂
ܕܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܢܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܩܠܝܠܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܂
ܕܗܘ ܕܒܘܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܟܢܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܘܕܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܨܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܢܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܣܬܪܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܡܬܚ ܫܡܥܐ ܂
ܘܒܗܝ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܂
ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܦܠܓ ܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܂
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܘܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܂
ܘܢܣܒܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܗ ܘܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(¹) ܕܟܠܘܡ .S

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܗ :
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ÷
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܪܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܡܬܓܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܪܘܬܐ ÷
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ÷
ܟܕ ܥܡܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܘܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܘܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ ÷
ܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܟ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ÷
ܗܕܐ ܠܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ :
ܘܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܚܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ÷
ܟܕ ܥܡܠ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܦܩܬ :
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ[1] ÷
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܪܥ ܘܐܘܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ :

[1] S. ܘܗ

ܡܫܬܒܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܘܫܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܝܩܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܢܠܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܡܝܣܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܟܗܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܘܡ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܟܕ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܢܬܢܬܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܠܝ ܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ : ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܓܕܫܐ ܦܬܡܢܐ[1].

---

(1) S.

ܩܘܒ

ܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܒ.

ܕܩܝܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ
ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܐܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ[1] ܒܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠܝ ܐܡܪܘܬܗ ܣܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܩܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ܀
ܗܐ ܐܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܪܝܟ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܝ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܫܡܥܬܗ (ܐܬܝܢ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܐ[3] ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܫܡܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܬܢܒܝ R. 117 (2) ܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ R. 117 ܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ L.
(3) ܫܠܡܐ R. 114

ܢܫܠܟ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܓܐܦܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܩܘܪܝ:
ܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܘܦܬܐ ❖
ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܠܗ ܐܕܘܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܕܗ(1) ܗܘܐ ܘܚܒܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܠܘܩܘܦܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܣܪܗ ܒܟܪܗ ❖
ܓܐܡܬ ܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܬܘܠܬܐ(2) ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܬ ܐܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܗ:
ܐܕܘܫ ܒܟܪܗ ܚܠܦ ܥܕܬܐ(3) ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܟܦ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܡ(4) ܕܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܘܬܟܠ ܫܦܝܐ ܣܘܓܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
(ܕܢܚܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܬܐ(5) ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܫܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܘܕܗ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܩܘܪܝ:
ܘܕܡܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܪܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܠܥܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ(6) ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܬܪܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܘܥ ܠܡܬܟܠܬܐ ❖
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܕܘܫ ܢܦܩܝ ܒܟܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܘܬ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܡܘܠܕܗ R. 117 (2) ܡܬܒܬܘܠܬܐ R. 114 (3) ܥܕܬܐ .R (4) ܚܠܝܡ R. 117
(5) ܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ . . . . . . ܚܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܗ R. 117 (6) ܕܐܫܬܥܐ R. 117

ܝܘܡܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܒܝܘ ܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܕܗܘ ✤
ܒܡܬܠ ܢܟܠ ܕܢܦܗ ܗܘܒܠܗ [1] ܐܝܟܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܠܡܗ:
ܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ✤
ܐܪܘܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ [2] ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܠܒܢܝ ✤
ܥܒܠܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܡܐ (ܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܢܦܫ [3] ܡܢܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܕܝܬ ✤
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܝܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ✤
ܒܠܗܘ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܫܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܬܕܥܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ✤
ܒܗܘ ܐܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܪܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܪ ✤
ܒܗܝ ܡܫܘܠܛܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܫܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܡܬܚܙܝܢ ✤
ܒܟܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܡܪ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܝܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ [4] ✤
ܐܪܘܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܩܡ ܒܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܫܬܡܥ [4] ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܬܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ✤

(1) ܕܗܒܘܗ R. 114

(2) ܐܪܘܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܩܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ R. 117

(3) ܕܥܒܕܗ: ܘܐܦܢܝ R. 114 ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦܣ R. 117

(4) ܐܬܚܙܝܗ R. 114

ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐܦܢܘ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ✣
(ܒܡܘܪܟܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܠܒ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✣
ܡܘܫܐ (ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܣܘܦ ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ[2] ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܗ ✣
ܟܕ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ✣
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ✣
ܢܒܘܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܛܠܠܘ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܗܢܘܢܐ ܠܢܦܩܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܐ ✣
ܐܬܐ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܒܐ ܒܝܕ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ✣
ܒܗܦܟ ܐܪܘܠ ܒܕܝܐ ܐܬܐܬܝܪ ܥܠ ܝܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܫ ✣
ܘܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܪܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ✣
ܐܬܐܬܒܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܩܘܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܝܢ ✣

---

(1) ܒܡܘܪܟܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. R. 114 (2) ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܡܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ: ܕܒܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ R. 117

ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܩܪܬܐ :
ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܣܒܪܘ[1] ܐܫܕܝܠ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܪܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ❖
ܡܠܘ ܫܬܩܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ :
ܘܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܘܦܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ :
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܝܬ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܕܒܡܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܫܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܣܒܪܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܟܬܒܐ ❖
ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܗ ❖
ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܪܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܘܢܝܐܗܘܢ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܘܢܝܐܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܐܘܠ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܢ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܘܩܒܠ ❖
ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܘܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܡܠܠܗ :

(1) ܣܒܪ R. 114

ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܒܪܬ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܀
ܡܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܟܘܡܪ ܘܬܒܝܠ :
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܥܡܗ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܘܡܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܩܫܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܪܥܝ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܕܢܡܥܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܦܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ :
ܕܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܕܒܫܪܐ :
ܕܠܥܝܢܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܬܒܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ :
ܕܚܝܝܒܐ ܢܥܬܕܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܗܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܗ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܡܪܝܐ :

ܕܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܬܐܪܘܗܝ ܡܬܥܪܓ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܢܛܪܘ ܠܒܕܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܪܓ̈ܝܓܬܗ ❖
ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܐܘܠ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ❖
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ (1) ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܬܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܠܓܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܩܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܝ ܚܕ ܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡ ܠܗ ܒܓܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ:
ܕܝܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܩܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܦܫܛ ܚܕ ܩܘܦܐ (2) ܘܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܡܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܩܐܡܘܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܕܘܢ ܨܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ:
ܕܚܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܒܠܗ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܕܬܕܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ ❖

(1) ܠܚܡ R. 114 (2) ܩܘܦܐ R. 117

ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܪܘܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܒܢܐ:
ܕܫܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܦܘܩܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܩܠܝܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܬ ܢܩܠܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܣܪܘܚ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܬܡܣܟܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܪܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܪܬܝ:
ܠܫܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܬܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܡܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܬܒܐ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܬܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ:
ܚܫܝܢ ܠܡܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ (ܠܗ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܗ[1]) ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܐ (ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ[2]):
ܕܗܘ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܐ ܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܘܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ:

[1] ܟܕ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܗ R. 114 [2] ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ R. 117

ܕܒܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܪܥܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ [1] ܡܣܒܪܝܢ :
ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܀
ܠܝܘܡ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ :
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܘܐ :
ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ (ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ [2]) ܒܝܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܒܛܘܗܡܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܥܒܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܪܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܠܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܟܫܦ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܦܗ ܕܢܪܣܘܡ :
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܡ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ :
ܘܢܘܪܝ ܩܠܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܣܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ :
ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܬܫܒܚܬ ܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܩܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) ܐܝܟܐ R. 114 (2) ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ R. 117

ܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܫܗ ܥܠ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܠܥܡ܃
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܙܡܪܝ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܪܘܢܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܦܠܓ ܕܝ ܐܟܚܕܗ ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܥܘܢ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܕܡܐ܃
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܣܛܘܟܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܢܪܐ ܒܩܝܬܪܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܒܗܝ܃
ܘܗܢܝ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܝ ܡܙܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ܃
ܘܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ܃
ܘܠܒܘ ܕܐܘܡܗ ܘܐܪܒܥܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܬܪܘ[1] ܢܩܡܝܗ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܘܫܦ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ[2]܃
ܘܡܢܩܦ ܠܘܬ ܟܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܝ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܃
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܒ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܃
ܘܐܪܝ ܕܢܘܡܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܢܪܐ ܡܫܩܘܒ܀
ܐܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܟܢܪܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܝ ܐܪܘܟ܃
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܟܠ[3] ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܐܝܡܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܃

(1) Sic (N. E. ܘܢܬܪܘ ؟) (2) ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ R. 117 (3) ܕܢܬܟܠܟܠ R. 117

ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܦܘܫ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܬܡܬܐ :
ܠܡܢ ܣܢܝܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܐܐ :
ܕܝܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܬܓܪ ܒܗܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܡܬܬܢܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ :
ܗܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܬܡܬܐ(1) ܀
ܒܘܥܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܫܒܢ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܡܘܣ ܐܣܩܘܬܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬܝ :
ܐܘ ܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܥܒܕܬ ܘܡܘܠܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܀
ܕܐܠܐܘ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܒܝ ܒܢܟܬ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܩܡܬ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܟܘܗܝ :
ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܝ (ܚܣܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ)(2) ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܥܘܩܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܝ :
ܐܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܘܡܘܬܐ R. 117. (2) Dubiè.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܐܢ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܡܢܝ:
ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܙܥܝܪ ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܚܘܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ܀
ܐܢ ܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܥܡܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܕܠܡܐ (ܢܫܒܩ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ)[1] ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܬܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܘܕ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܠܐ܀
ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܓܘܠܢܝ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܒܟܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܟܘܪܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܬܟܣܝ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

(1) ܫܒܩ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ R. 114

ܓܡܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܕ ܒܗ ܘܫܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܫܡܘܥ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܥܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܪܪܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܓܘܠܓܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܚܐ ܢܕܪܟ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܪܫܡ ܒܪܫܐ ܫܒܐ (ܕܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ)[1]:
ܢܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܒܐ ܕܢܝܪܗ ܓܫܘܡܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܓܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܓܠܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ:
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܕ ܡܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܓܕܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܨܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܓܕܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܪܟܐ[2] ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܝ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܝ ܕܘܟܝ (ܘܓܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ)[3]:

---

(1) ܘܪܝܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ R. 117 (2) ܠܣܘܟܐ R. 117 (3) ܘܓܒܝܢܘܗܝ Ibid.

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܐ(1) ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܩܢܘܡ܆
ܕܢܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܬܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܬܢܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ܆
ܘܐܬܬܢܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܥܘܠܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܬܐ ܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ܀
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܩܢܘܡ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܨܝܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ܆
ܕܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܠܫܪܒܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ܆
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ܆
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ (ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ)(2)܀
ܒܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܒܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ)(3) ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܕܘܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܬܠܝܠ܆
ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܗ ܗܘܬ܆

(1) ܕܐܕܘܐ R. 117 ܗܘܐ R. 114
(2) ܠܒܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ R. 117
(3) ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܢܦܠ[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܡܗ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܚܠܠ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܘܬܗ ܘܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ[2] ܀
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܥܫܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܕܪܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܠܐܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܗ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ[3] ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܪܓܫܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܕܐܬܕܘܪ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܡܠܟܘ ܀
ܒܣܘܦܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘ(ܒܗ ܚܕ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܩܘܗ)[4] :
ܘܐܠܦ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܐܦܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܒܘܠܝ :

---

(1) ܢܦܩ R. 117 (2) ܠܗܘܢܬܐ R. 117 (3) (N. E. ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ)
(4) ܘܒܗ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܚܕ R. 117

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܙܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܡܥܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܒ ܫܝܘܠ ܒܐܕܡ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܬ ܕܦܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܕܩܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܫܝܘܠ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܝܨܦ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܚܛܗܘܗܝ[2] ܢܦܠ[3] ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܕܡ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܫܝܘܠ ܩܘܒܠܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܚܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܫܝܘܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܫ ܒܗ:
ܘܫܝܘܠ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܕܡ ܩܒܝܪܐ (ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ[4]:
ܢܝܚ ܕܐܦ ܫܝܘܠ ܩܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܝܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ:

---

(1) ܒܗ R. 117 (2) ܐ. ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܝܘ. ܠܒ. (3) ܢܦܩ R. 117
(4) ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܡܐ R. 117

ܘܫܪܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܠܘ ܕܒܐܝܠܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܪܡܫܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ[1] ܐܢܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܗܘ[2] ܕܒܝܬ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܦܩܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ :
ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܢܛܠ ܠܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ :
(ܠܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܕܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ[3] ܥܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܬܥܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܐܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܡ ܢܟܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܢܒܥܝ ܐܕܡ[4] ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܬܐܘܠ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܥܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܦܓܪܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܢܝܢ ܀
ܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܘܠ ܐܪܘܥܗ[5] ܕܡܟܪܐ ܘܢܚܒܠܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܢܛܠ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܘܩ ܥܠ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܢܬܒܥܝ R. 117 (2) ܕܝܒܐ Ibid. (3) ܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ Ibid. (4) ܐܣܒܐ Ibid. (5) ܐܪܘܥܗ Sic.

ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܟܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܓܪܫܗ:
ܡܒܟܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܓܘܢܚܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܓܘܫܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܝܣܘܢ[1] ܟܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܗ:
ܐܬܒܗܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[2] ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܐܘ ܒܡܓܘܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܦܘܡܗܐ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܘ ܓܒܪܘܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ[3] ܡܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܝ܀
ܠܚܝ ܚܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܝܪܐ ܡܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܝ ܕܐܡܪܪܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܓܘܫܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܠ ܦܘܡܗܐ ܐܬܦܝܫܝ ܠܗ[4]:
ܣܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܝܕܥܝ ܡܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ[5] ܠܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܢܝܘ ܡܒܒܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ܀
ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܦܫܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܐ ܡܝܬܗ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ[6] ܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܘܗܝ (ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[7] ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܟܣܝ܀

---

(1) R. 117 ܐܪܘܚ (2) Sic (N. E. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ؟) (3) R. 117 ܦܠܝܛܐ
(4) R. ܗܘܐ (5) R. ܘܡܫܬܐ (6) L. ܠܒܝܬܐ (7) R. ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܢܗ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ)[1] :
ܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܗ[2] ܒܚܕܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܐܬܘܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܥܘܕܪܗ :
ܒܗܝ ܕܫܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ[3] ܒܫܪܒ ܀
ܡܛܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܒܘܪܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ (ܟܠܗ ܐܒܘܠ)[4] :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܘܫ ܠܗ[5] ܒܝܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ[6] ܢܨܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܪܟ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗܝܢܘܢ ܒܫܟܢܗ[7] ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܕܘܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܬܟܪܟ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܥܠ (ܡܬܓܘܫܐ :

(1) ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ R. 117
(2) ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ L.
(3) ܘܡܚܝܠ R.
(4) ܕܒܫܘܒܠ R. 114
(5) ܒܗ L.
(6) ܐܠܗܐ R.
(7) ܒܫܟܢܐ L.

ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ(1) ܚܪܝܬ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܢܫܒܚܗ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ(2) ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܝܬܐ(3) ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܫܛܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
(ܕܬܘܗܝܐ ܐܬܢܐ(4) ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ) ܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܠܝܗ:
ܒܗܝܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܒܡܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܕ ܒܡܪܐ:
ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܘܟܬ(5) ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܫܒܚ(6) ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܒܡܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܫܡܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܡܐ:

(1) ܘܚܘܬܐ: ܕܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ R. (2) ܕܚܘܠܛܢ R. 117 (3) ܒܢܝܐ R. 117
(4) ܕܒܗܘܐ ܐܝܢܐ R. 117 (5) ܚܘܒܐ R. 117 (6) ܒܘܫܢ Ibid.

ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ [1] ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܇
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܗ ܐܡܪ ܦܐܘܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܫܡܗܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܠܕ [2] ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܇
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܫܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܇
ܠܫܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܇
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܬܢܬܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
(ܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ [3] ܥܡ ܫܡܘܐܠ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܐܬܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܇
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܗܡ ܇

---

[1] ܟܠܢ R. 117 [2] (ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܠܕ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܫܝܐ ܘܗܘ (N. E. [3] ܠܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ R. 117

ܫܒܚܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܒܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܟܝܢܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܇
ܦܪܩܢ ܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܚܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܐ ܇
ܐܦ ܒܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܝܠ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܡܫܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܝܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܗ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܒܕܡܗ ܇
ܢܦܩܬ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܇
ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܗ ܦܪܩܢܐ[1] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܇
ܘܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܦܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ[2] ܕܢܦܪܩ ܇
ܘܗܝܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܪܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܇
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܇

(2) ܢܚܬ ܡܢ L. (1) [illegible] R. 114

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܐܠܦ ܚܪ̈ܒܝܢ (1) ❖

ܒܦܢܝܬܐ (2) ܕܢܘܟܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܬܪܗ :

ܒܐܦܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܡܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ (ܠܚܝܘܬ ܠܗ (3) ❖

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ (ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ (4) ܕܡܬܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ :

ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ (5) ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܢܟܠܐ :

ܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܘ ܢܬܬܕܥܘܢ ❖

ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܒܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܘܚܕܗ ܘܚܙܘܗ ܫܠܡܗ :

ܕܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܘܡܢܗܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܚܝܢ (6) ܚܕܘܠ ❖

ܚܕܘ ܥܩܝܒܐ ܒܢܝ ܢܚܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ :

ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ (ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܗ (7) ❖

ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܕܢܬܬ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ :

ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܝܐ ❖

ܫܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܘܦܗܘܢ :

ܢܣܐܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܢܝܠܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܘܚܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܒܕܥܘ ܠܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܪܥܘ (ܩܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܘܠܚܝܬܗܘܢ (8) :

ܘܡܢܗܘ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܢܬܒ ܐܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܚܒܝܒܝ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܠܝܦܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ (9) ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ :

ܒܗܢ ܕܡܥܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ❖

---

(1) ܠܚܪ̈ܒܝܢ R. 114 ܠܚܪ̈ܒܝܢ R. 117 Dubiè (2) ܒܦܢܝܬܐ R. (3) ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ R. 117 (4) ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ R. 117 (5) ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ L. (6) ܠܒܚܝܢ L. (7) ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܥܠܬ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ L. R. 114 (8) ܕܒܠܚܝܬܗܘܢ R. 117 (9) ܐܝܟܢܐ؟ R. 117

ܐܘܪܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܒ̈ܠܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܗ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܒܥ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܥܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܫܝܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܣܒܗ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ (ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗ)[1] ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܟ̈ܣܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܢܟ̈ܣܐ ܡܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܢܚܫܘܒ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ̈ܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܒܒܢܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܢܬܥܘܫ ܒܐܝܘܠܦܢܗ ❖
ܝܘܐܒ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܠܐ ܘܩܝܢܐ[2] ܡܬܬܚܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܐܬܠܐ:
ܒܡܝܬ ܐܬܪܗ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܠܥܠܡ (ܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ)[3] ❖
ܐܬܟܪ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܡܦܪܫܠܐ ܠܡܥܢܝܗ ܗܪܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܝܗ:
ܦܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܘܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܥܠܡܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܓܘܪ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܘܒܐ:
ܠܟܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܦܫܛܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܫܢܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܗ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܠܡܗ:

(1) ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܘܝܕ L. (2) ܘܩܝܢܬܐ R. 117 (3) ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ Ibid.

ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܒܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ :
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܠܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܘܚܝܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܚܛܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ [1] :
ܕܐܬܐܠ ܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܕܗ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܡܫܘܚܘܬ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܕܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ :
ܕܢܦܘܩ [2] ܢܒܥ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܬܝܒ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܒܚܝܘܗܝ R. 117 (2) ܕܢܣܒ R. 117

ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܘܟܝ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܡܕܝܗ ܒܐܘܠ ✣
ܗܘ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ (ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ)[1] ✣
ܢܒܝ ܡܗܝܠ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܘܚܡ̈ܐܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܠܝ ✣
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܚܫܝܫܝ ܗܕܐ (ܘܐܝܟ ܙܪܐ)[2]:
ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܘܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܠܗ ✣
ܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܦܘܣ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܒܘܬܐ ✣
ܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܘܠܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܫܡܐ ✣
ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܥܢܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܐ ܒܝ ܚܒܝܒ ܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ✣
(ܐܦ ܒܝ)[3] ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܘܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܢܦܠ ܡܘܟܝܢ ✣
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ[4] ܠܕܘܟܝ ܝܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܠ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ R. 117
(2) ܘܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܐ R. 117
(3) ܐܦ R. 117
(4) ܡܘܟܝܢ ܢܦܠ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ R. 117

ܣܘܡܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܝܣܟܘܪ(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢܐ (ܒܗ ܐܣܘܗܝ(2) ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܡ ܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܘܬ ܠܒܝ ܇
ܕܥܠ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܬܦܫܛ ܇
ܘܐܪܦܝܬ ܥܢܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫ ܐܣܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܒܝ ܡܦܫܛ(3) ܢܬܚܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܣܩܘܗܝ ܇
ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܇
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ (ܗܘ ܠܟܡ ܒܝܬܘܬ ܠܒܝ(4) ܀
ܘܐܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬ(5) ܒܟܠܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܘܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܠܟܐ ܙܒܢܗ (ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ(6) ܦܐܪܐ ܇
ܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܦܪܢܐ ܇
ܘܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܦܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬܗ ܒܢ (ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ(7) ܀

---

(1) ܕܝܣܟܘܪ R. 117 (2) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܢܐ Ibid. (3) ܢܦܫܛ Ibid.
(4) ܠܟܡ ܡܕܡܘܬܗ R. 117 (5) ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬ R. 114 (6) ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ R. 117
(7) ܢܒܝܬ ܗܘ R. 114

ܐܬܬܪܥܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܠܘ ܕܠܐ[1] ܢܫܒܘܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܬܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܝ ܕܘܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܗܪܐ[2] ܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܗܪܟܐ (ܘܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ[3]:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܚ[4] ܒܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܝ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܀
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ:
(ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܢܗܪܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ[5] ܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ[6] ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܪ[7] ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܠ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܠ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܚܘܠ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܦܫ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܚܘܪܝܢ ܘܢܬܬܒܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ:

---

(1) ܘܠܐ R. 117 (2) ܕܢܗܪ R. 117 (3) ܘܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ R. 117 (4) ܘܦܬܚ R. 117 (5) ܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ R. 117 (6) ܘܡܠܠ Ibid. (7) ܢܗܪܐ Ibid.

ܘܒܟܘܫܦܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܢܫܩܘ ܒܟܝ[1] ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܛܢܝ :
ܘܦܠܛܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܒܟܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܟܝܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ (ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ)[2] ܒܗ ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܠ ܕܡܫܠܝ ܘܡܪܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܕܥܝܪ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܀
ܡܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ[3] ܕܢܬܬܘܒ ܕܢܒܪܟܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܬܘܒ (ܕܐܡܠܟ ܡܢܘܠ)[4] ܥܠ ܡܫܠܚ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܘܠ ܗܘ[5] ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܦܠ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܚ :
ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ[6] ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܕܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ :
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܠ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܕܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܫܒܩܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܒܝܟ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

(1) ܐܦ R. 114 (2) ܡܫܡܥܢ R. 117 (3) ܕܐܡܪ R. 117
(4) ܕܐܡܠܟ ܠܡܢܘܠ R. 117 (5) ܗܘܐ Ibid. (6) ܐܫܡܥܬܗ ؟ Dubiè R. 114

ܘܥܒܕ ܐܦܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܗ[1] ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܃
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܚܛܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ܃
ܡܠܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܚܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܒܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܕܘܝܕ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܃
ܡܛܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܘ ܗܘ ܘܦܠܓ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ܃
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܣܘܦܗ ܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܃
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܃
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܝܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܠܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܃
ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫ ܢܠܗܐ܃
ܘܠܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܢܦܩ ܒܗ܀

---

[1] ܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ R. 114

ܛܒܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܥܡ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ܀
ܗܒܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܟܕ ܕܚܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܒܥܘܢ:
ܦܠܛ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܐܦܢܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܢܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܐܦܩܬ ܛܒܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܩܢܝܢ:
ܒܩܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܬܪܬ ܐܒܪܘܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܗܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܬܬܪܬܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܥܘܠ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܪܗܒ ܠܡܥܢܝܘ:
ܒܝܬ ܢܦܝ ܡܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܕܒܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝ ܬܘܣܦܬܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܠܛܗ ܘܐܠܡܪܐ ܦܪܝܩ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܠܠܗ ܒܡܬܪ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܗ ܐܕܝܟ ܡܢܗ܀

ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܩܘܡܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܬܗ܀
ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܪܕܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ(1) ܡܢܝ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܗ(2) ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܫܗ (ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ(3) ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܫܒܠ ܚܘܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ܀
ܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ (ܕܫܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ(4):
ܘܦܫܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܚܪܝܦܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܚܕ:
ܓܘܪܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܒܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܕܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ(5) ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܕܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܒܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܪܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܬܐܣܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܕܪܐ ܥܡܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) R. ܒܡܦܠܓܐ (2) L. ܗܟܢ (3) L. ܡܢ ܗܘ (4) ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܫܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ L. (5) L. ܚܝܠܘܬܗ

ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܙܘܠ ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܒܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܗܕܬܐ (1) ܕܒܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܘܫܒܐ (ܘܐܬܪܒܪܒ ܒܗ (2) ܀
ܐܬܒܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܢ ܥܠ ܘܪܒܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܐ (3) ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܒܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܒܪ (4) ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܢܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܠܐܠܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܢ ܡܫܟܢ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܩܚܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܠ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܚ:
ܠܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ (ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܘܪܒܐ (5) ܀
ܐܡܪ ܓܙܘܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܘܠ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܟ:
ܓܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ (6) ܡܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܡܨܪܝܢ (7) ܠܘܬ ܒܘܝܢ:
ܫܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܒܪ ܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ܀

L. ܘܡܬܪܒܪܒ (4) R. ܡܠܟܐ (3) R. ܘܐܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ (2) R. ܒܗܕܪܐ (1)
L. ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ (7) L. ܘܫܩܠ (6) R. ܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܬܒܪܐ (5)

ܘܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܗܝ ܘܟܗܢܬܐ:
ܦܬܚܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܟܝܢܝ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܡܬܢܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܪܒ ✤
ܥܬܝܕ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܬܬܪܥܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܬܒ ܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ✤
ܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܟܝܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܒܗ ܕܐܪܘܠ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܘܕܫ ܟܕ ܠܒܒܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܢܛܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܩܘܕܫ:
ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܒܘܗܝ ✤
ܒܗܝ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܫܬ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܟܕ ܕܥܠ ܣܘܦܪܗ ܐܪܘܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ✤
ܣܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܩܘܕܫ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܪܘܠ ܕܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܒ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܬܫܘܒ ܠܝ ܢܕܦܩܬܢܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܫܝܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܝ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬܬ ✤
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܒܘܬܐ ܢܛܘܠ ܐܦ ܠܣܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܐ ✤
ܐܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܩܒܠ:
ܥܦܝܪ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܬܬܒܬܪ ✤
ܐܝ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܟܢ ܕܫܬܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܗܝ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝ ܘܐܬܬܒܪܬ ✤

ܗܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܕܢܦܘܩܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ܀
ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܡܒܝܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܝ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܚܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܝ܀
ܐܘ ܗܒ ܡܢܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ(1) ܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܪܥ ܘܚܙܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܬܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܡܒܥܠ ܒܡܠܝ܀
ܒܗ ܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܥܒܕ:
ܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܬܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܘܚܝܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܚܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܘܫܝ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܫܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܠܝܢܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ܀
ܐܒܬܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܝ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܬܪܥ܀
(ܫܠܡ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ(2) ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ:

(1) ܘܠܒܢܝܢ Sic. R. 117 (2) ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܥܡܠܐ L.

ܘܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܪܝܗ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܠ :
ܘܒܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ(1) ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܘܕܝ(2) ܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܪܐ(3) ܕܝܠܠܦܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܟܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܠܕܝ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ (ܠܐܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ(4) ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ :
ܕܡܘܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ(5) ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܒܗ ܫܒܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܢܣܩܘܠ ܢܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܕܢܨܘܪ ܒܦܨܘܗ ܕܒܐܦܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ(6) ❖
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ :
ܥܡܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܝܣ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܠܡܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ(7) ܕܘܝܕ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܩ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܦܪܘܠܐ ܘܦܣܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ :

(1) ܕܕܘܝܕ L. (2) ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ R. (3) ܒܐܦܐ R. (4) ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ L.
(5) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ L. (6) ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ L. (7) ܕܢܣܒ L.

ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܙܕܘܓ ܥܡ[1] ܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܢܣܩܬܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܬܩܢܥܬ ܗܘܐ[2] ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܪܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ (ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܦܩܬ)[3] ❖
ܡܢܝ ܠܚܬܪܐ (ܚܫܟܬܗ ܠܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ)[4] ܐܬܠܡܕܘܗܝ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܡܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܘܕܠܐ ❖
ܠܐܝܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ[6] ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ[7] ❖
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܘܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܡ ܕܚܫܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܫܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܘܬܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܬܝܠ ܕܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܬܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܫܟܘܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܚܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) R. ܟܠ (2) Sic. L. ܒܗ (3) ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ L. (4) ܘܚܫܟܬ ܠܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ R. (5) R. ܚܡܐ (6) R. ܕܡܫܒܠ (7) R. ܠܚܝܠܘܗܝ

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܝܘܫܥ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܠܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ (1) :
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢܟܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܫܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܛܐ :
ܐܬܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܫܠܛܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܢܠܘܟܐ ܘܕܗܘܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ :
ܐܣܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

(2) ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ L.   (1) ܘܡܫܒܚ L.

ܐܝܟ ܡܕܘܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܓܒܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠ ܐܒܕܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܚܦܝ ܡܬܠ ܕܘܝܕ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܪܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠ ܕܐܬܪܘܒ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܬܗ[1] ܕܐܒܝܐ ܒܥܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܒܪܘ[2]܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܣܒܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܠ[3]:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܦ (ܕܐܬܚܒܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܠܐܡܪܐ[4] ܢܥܒܘܪ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܡܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܦܠܛܘ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠ ܦܠܛܗ ܕܡܫܡܘܫ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܬܐ ܚܘܠܡܢ ܕܢܐ:
ܕܫܠ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܠܫܡ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܘܡܒܪܝܫ ܙܡܪܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܪܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܪܘܚܐ[5]܀
ܐܒܘܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܫܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܫܝܫ:
ܢܚܐ ܚܘܠܡܢ ܘܢܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܥܝܗ ܫܒܪܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܒܪܬܗ .L (2) ܐܒܪܘ .L (3) ܢܦܠ .R (4) ܕܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܝ .L ܘܐܡܪ (5) ܐܪܘܚܐ .L

ܡܕܪܝܒ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܪܕܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܒܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܡܕܝܗ ܓܘܪܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܫܬܕܪܗ [1] ܡܢ ܕܫܘܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܓܘܪܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܪܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܘܡܟܢܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܢܐ ❖
ܡܬܓܘܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܟܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܓܘܪܝ ܓܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܒܣܡܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܟܠܝ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܘܢܝܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܬܟܠܝ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ [2] ܒܟܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ [3] ܥܠ ܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩ [4] ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܚܕ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܟܠܝ ܒܟܢܫ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ [5]:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܗ ܕܓܘܪܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܟܠܝ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܥܗ ܝܘܡܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܓܘܪܝ ܡܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܘܚܝܝܢ:

(1) L. ܠܒܫܬܕܪܗ (2) L. ܠܟܠܗ (3) L. ܥܠܡܐ (4) L. ܢܦܩ (5) L. ܡܬܒܥܐ

ܒܥܒܕ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܐܦܪܥ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܬܐ:

ܘܐܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܘܕܗ ܀

ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܘܫ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܟܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܢܥܗ:

ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܥܗ ܢܐܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܝܘ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:

ܢܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܝ ܢܒܥܘ ܠܥܡܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀

ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܒܡܪܗ ܢܒܣ ܢܦܫ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܥܗ:

ܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܐ ܠܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܢܒܥܘܬܝ ܀

ܢܠܘ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܘܫܝ ܡܪܢ ܝܥܒܕܗ:

ܘܕܝܢܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܡܕܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܕܘܫܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܠ ܐܢܐ:

ܒܢܝ ܬܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܫܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܕܢܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܪܘܚܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܒܕܘܬܗ:

ܘܒܬܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܘ . . . . ܀

ܢܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ . . . .

. . . .

. . . . . ܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀

ܒܝܘܡ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܠܦܘܢ . . ܥܒܕܐ:

ܐܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܒܫܘܐ ܐܕܝܢ . . . ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܀

. . . ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ . . . . . :

ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܕܒܪܬ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܝ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܚܕܪܐ ܚܫܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܚܬ:
ܟܕ ܢܠܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܕܘܟܝ ܥܠܝ ܠܢܘܪ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܐܠܦ ܢܦܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܗܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܒܢܬ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܝ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܒܘܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܠܛܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܬܡܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܠܝܦ ܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܫܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܢܘ ܦܫܝܛܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܩܗ ❖
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܪܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ . . . ܕܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕ ❖
ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܦܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ . . . . :
ܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܟܗ . . . . ❖
ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܚܠܐ . . . . ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܢܐ:
. . . . . ܕܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ . . . . . ❖
ܕܟܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܝ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܬܗ ܦܫܝܛ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܦܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܘܠ:
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܢܚܠܡܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܦܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܬ ܒܢܝܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܣܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܫܟܝܚ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ[1] ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܚܘܒ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܣܒܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
(ܒܝܕ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ[2] ܠܐܕܡ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܠ ܕܡܟܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܫܒܥ ܦܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܦܪܣܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܘܠܢܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ❖

---

(1) ܡܘܫܐ L.   (2) ܥܡܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܘ R.

ܠܗܕܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܠܥܝ ܫܡܝܢ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܚܙܝ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܚܣܢ ܟܕ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ:
ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܘܐܡܪ(1) ܒܫܡܝܗ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܫܘܟܢܗ ❖
(ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘܬܗ(2) ܠܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܙܐ.
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܐܘܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܘܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܩ ܒܦܘܡܗ:
ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܚܪܢ(3) ܡܠܝܗ ܒܗܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܝܢ ܒܕܘܝܕ:
ܕܐܬܡܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܝܫܥܝܘܗܝ:
ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܘܬܗ(4) ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ(5) ܐܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܬܘܠܕ ܡܢܗ(6) ❖
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ(7) ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܝܠܗ (ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ(8) ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܠܝܡ ܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ:

(1) L. ܘܝܡ. (2) ܗܦܟ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘ .L (3) ܐܚܪܢܐ .L (ܐܚܪܢܐ؟ N. E.)
(4) ܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ .L (5) ܠܗ .L (6) ܡܢܢ .L (7) ܒܣܘܟܐ .L
(8) ܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܢܗ .L

ܘܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ :
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܬܒܥ ܬܚܘܬ ܕܒܠܗ ܫܠܐ [1] ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܬܦܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܒܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܠܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܝܘܪܬܐ ܬܦܘܫ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕ :
ܕܢܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܬܘܒܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܀
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܗ (ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܪܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܪܫܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܗ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܒܪܗ :
ܢܫܠ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܦ [2] ܀
ܚܙܝ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܬܘܠܡܝܕ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܗ :

---

(1) ܡܪܢܐ L. (2) ܠܐ ܪܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܪܫܡ ܦܠܓܗ: ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܒܪܗ L.

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܣܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܠܐܒܪܗ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘ ܀
ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ[2] ܕܒܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
(ܘܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ[3] ܫܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܗ ܐܚܐ (ܠܝܘܣܦ ܝܗܒܐ[4] ܠܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܘܥܠܝܡܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܒܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܡܚܝܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܐܝܬܘܗܝ L. (2) ܕܘܒܪ R. (3) ܘܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܡܫܐ L.
(4) ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ L.

ܘܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܓܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܠܒܫܗ :
ܘܦܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܠ . . . . :
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ (ܩܒܪ؟) ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܬܠܝ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܝܟ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܘܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܗܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܣܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܡܦܠܚܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܣ ܒܗ :
ܦܩܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܠܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܘܠܛܗ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܐܬܬܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܫܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܒܪܗ :

ܘܒܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܓܪ ܘܐܪܗܛ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܢܘ (1) ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܢܠܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܝܗ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ❖
(ܡܥܢܘ؟) (2) ܠܐܘܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ:
ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܪ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܢܪܡܝ (3) ܚܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܗ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܚܕܪܗ ܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܘܠܢܝ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܒ ܢܝܚ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܫܠܛ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܗ . . . ܢܫܡܥ ܚܒܝܒܐ ❖
ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ:
. . . . ❖
. . . . ܗܘ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܘܠܢܝ ܘܦܫܛܬ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܩܒܠܬ ܗܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܥܠ ܨܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܘܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܚܢܢ ܠܟܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠ ܒܗ ܒܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܟܠܝܢ ❖

---

(1) L. ܡܥܢܘ (2) Dubiè (3) L. ܢܪܡܝ

ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܘܨ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܫܒܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ :
ܒܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܡܕ ܣܓܝ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ :
ܠܗܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܘܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ :
ܕܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܕܢܐ ❖
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܒܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܐܘܠ : ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ
ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܠܗ.

ܥܠ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܒܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ.[1]

ܐܬܬܚܝܪ ܒܢܒܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ✧
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܚܝܪ ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ✧
ܐܬܬܚܝܪ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܒܨܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܠܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ✧
ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܟ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܪܐ ✧
ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܝ :
ܘܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ ✧
ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܘܒܐ :
ܕܡܫܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܦܪܫܘܬܗ ✧
ܘܗܘܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܦ ✧
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ✧
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܪ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

---

(1) ܒ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܝܓ. ܟܐ.

ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܓܒܪ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܝܠܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܠ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܢܕܝܪܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܐܠ :
ܘܢܫܠܘܢ ܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܢ ܕܡܢܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܚܕܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܢܛܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܘܒܢܬܐ (1) ܕܨܝܘܢ ܘܕܘܟ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ :
ܕܐܪܥܐ (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܕܝܐܝܬ ܀
ܦܪܘܚ (3) ܠܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܚܡܬܝܗ :
ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܪܡܝܬ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܬܓܡܝܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܚܬܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܚܟܡܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܗ :
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ :
ܚܕܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ :
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܒܡܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ :
ܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܠܗ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

---

(1) Sic. ܘܒܢܬܐ (2) Sic. ܡܐܪܥܐ (3) Sic. ܦܪܘܚ

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܣܢܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ❖
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܛܥܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ[1] ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ[1] ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܕܛܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܘܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܬ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܦܐ ܟܘܦܪܗ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܐܬܪܒܝܐ ܒܗ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܕܢܚܗ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܗ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ[3] ܒܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܦܡ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܫܠܝܚ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܘܦܡ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܚܝܠ:

(1) ܠܗ Sic (2) ܒܗ Sic (3) ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ Sic

ܕܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܨܝܦܐ ✤
ܫܡܥ ܐܟܝܕ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܚܨܝܦܘܬܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܥܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܕܝܚ ܒܫܘܠ ܟܠ ܕܢܚܫܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܐ ✤
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܫܝܢܗ ܠܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܕܡܘܪܒ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܡܪ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܥܕܪܐ ܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܐܦܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܚܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܡܟܣܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܠܐܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܥܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܘܫܠܝܬܗ ✤
ܒܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܫܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܪܓܠܝܬܐ [1] ✤
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܦܝ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ :
ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܣܒܘ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܦܪܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܘܒܚܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ [2] ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܒܢܝܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܒܥ :
ܘܒܚܨܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤

(1) ܘܡܪܓܠܝܬܐ Sic (2) ܐܘܪܚܐ Sic

ܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܕܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܦܪܝܫ ܠܓܢܣܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ(1) ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܦܠܛ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✤
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܗܕܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܐ ✤
ܒܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܓܪܡܐ ܕܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܘܗܝ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܬܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܘܡܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܦܝܣ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܐܝܗ ✤
ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ(2) ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ✤

---

(1) ܥܒܕ Sic (ܥܒܕܬ? N. E.) (2) ܠܗ Sic

ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܙ̈ܝܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܒܛܥܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܗ ܚ̈ܕܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ✤
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܫܗ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ✤
ܫܪܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ✤
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܓܡܪ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܫܪܝܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢ ܒܗ ܚ̈ܕܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ✤
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ [1] ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܢܬܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:

---

[1] Sic (ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ? N. E.)

ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܚܠܡ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܕܐܬܩܒܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܛܝܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܓܝܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܬܕܒܩ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܓܪܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܝܝ ❖
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܢ (1) ܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ (2) ܗܢ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܒܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܡܐ (3) ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܢ ܠܬܘܠܕܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܘܬܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܚܝܠܗ (4) ܕܒܩܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܪܝܫ (5) ܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܠ ❖
ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܟܕܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܛܘܦܣܗ ❖
ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ:

(1) ܡܢ Sic (2) ܘܥܠ Sic (3) ܒܟܠܡܐ Sic (4) ܚܝܠܗ Sic
(5) ܘܐܦܪܝܫ Sic

ܘܫܩܠ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܚܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܟܘܠ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܪܘ ܡܛܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܕܐܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ (1) ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܡܝܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ :
ܕܫܡܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܪܘܫܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܡܬܐ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܐ ܀

(1) ܚܝܐ Sic

ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ (1) ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܘܫܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܚܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܬܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܕ ܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܟܝܕ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ (2) ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܝ ܡܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܒܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܢܝܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܚܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ:

(2) ܕܢܒܝܐ Sic (1) ܫܡܥ Sic

ܥܒܕܐ ܪܥܢܐ ܦܫܝܩܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܥܢܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ:

ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܛܠ ܀

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܝ ܘܒܬܪ ܠܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ:

ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܒܒܘ (1) ܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܀

ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܝܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ:

ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܢܘܦ ܚܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܀

ܘܥܡ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ:

ܫܪܐ ܐܠܘܥܐ ܐܚܝܠܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܘܬ ܀

ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ (2) ܚܒܪܗ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ (3):

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܕܘܫܝܐ:

ܘܐܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܀

ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ:

ܘܐܥܒܪ ܡܪܢܗ (4) ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܕܡܐ ܐܦܩܘ ܠܦܠܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ:

ܘܦܪܩܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܪܘ ܘܐܬܦܠܛܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) Sic ܝܒܒ (2) Sic ܗܘܦ (3) Sic ܥܢܝܘܬܐ (4) Sic ܡܪܢܗ

ܠܟܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܛܥܘܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܟܪܡܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܘܫܚܠܦܗ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܚܐ ✤
ܥܘܠ ܕܘܝܐ ܐܬܥܘܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܟܪܡܘܗܝ ܚܫܘܗ ܘܢܝܚ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ(1) ✤
ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܘܡܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܗ ܚܝܝܬܐ ✤
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܕܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܦܠܛ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܡܘ ܒܥܘܠ ܕܦܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܘܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܗ ✤
ܘܟܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܠܐܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ✤
ܕܠܚܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܟܝܒ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܪܕܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܗ ܐܬܦܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܗ ܘܟܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܢ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܒܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:

(1) ܐܬܪܗ Sic

ܬܪܥܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܒܝܐ ❖
ܒܫܒܗ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܘܐܪܟܒܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܩܢ ❖
ܢܛܪܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܠܓܫܡܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܛܠܬ:
ܥܡ ܩܒܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ❖
ܐܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ:
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܝܗܝ ܐܣܝܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܛܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܢܬܦܬܠ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܠܚܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܗܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܡ ܩܒܘܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܚܕ ܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܢܐ ܐܢ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܨܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܒܘܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܬܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܥܡܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܟܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܚܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܘ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ:

ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܛܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܚܝ ܡܢܝܢ ✤
ܗܝܘ ܚܛܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܚܛܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ :
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܚܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܛܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܛܝ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܗܝܘ ܐܕܡ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܚܛܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܛܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܕܢܚܡ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܚܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ✤
ܘܐܢ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܛܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ✤
ܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ (1) ܒܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܕܐܬܠܝܦ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܚܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܚܛܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܒܪ ܢܚܝܠ ܐܕܡ :
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܝܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ✤

(1) ܗܘܝܘ Sic

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܘ❖
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܫܘܥܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ❖
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܨܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܘܠܡܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ❖
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܗܘܐ:
ܕܦܩܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܘܢܚܒ ܠܫܘܠ❖
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ❖
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܒ ܠܐܢܫ:
ܦܬܚ ܢܨܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܡܬܠܟܐ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ:
ܠܬܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ❖
ܫܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܠܚ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ❖
ܟܕ ܡܢܝ ܡܪܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ❖

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܙܘ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܕܚܙܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܐܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܒܝܫܘܥ܀
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܗܘܬ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܣܝܢܐ܀
ܒܐܘܠܨܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܬܦܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܡܥܒܪܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ܀
ܫܠܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܝܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܡܪܢ܀
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܟܠ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܡܗܠܟ (1) ܠܗ ܚܙܐ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܝܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܪܢ ܡܗܠܟ ܚܙܐ:
ܫܒܝܚ ܚܘܒ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܦܠ ܕܒܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܣܒܪ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ ܕܦܩܕ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܠܠܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܘܪܦܐ:
ܠܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܢܝܢ (2) ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܗܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܦܩܕܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܡܪܢ ܢܚܬ:

(1) Sic. ܡܗܠܟ (2) Sic. ܒܢܝܢ

ܘܫܪܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܒܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܙܐ ܪܒܐ ܓܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܚܡܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܗܪ̈ܝܗ ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܥ ܠܫܝܘܠ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܣܡܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܫܒܩ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܬܢܚܡܘ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܝ ܕܐܢܫ :
ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܫܝܘܠ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܨܘܒܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܩܝܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ(1) :
ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܒܫܝܘܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܢܘܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ(2) ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܟܝ ܫܪܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܫܝܘܠ ܒܗ ܒܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܀

(1) Sic. ܗܘܘ (2) Sic. ܗܘ

ܗܐ ܓܫܘܫܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ:
ܠܘ [1] ܠܘܬܒܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܣܡܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܥ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ:
ܕܝܢܩܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܠܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܟܘܢ܀
ܥܡܪܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܢܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܝܘܬ ܗܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ:
ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ܀
ܐܘܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܪܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝܟܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܓܘܝܢܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝ:
ܕܡܠܝܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܥܠܠ ܠܗ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܚܘܣܝܐ:
ܕܠܝܬܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܢܦܩܐ ܩܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܒܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܩܒܝܪ ܓܪܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܪܡܐ܀
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܩܘܫܬܗ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܚܝܡܘ ܒܗ܀

(1) Sic (N. E. ܐܦ؟)

ܐܡܠܝ ܒܫܘܦܗ ܒܠܒܘܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܟ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܠܘ.

ܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ.

ܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܘܫ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܠܠܗ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܗ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܝ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܐܘܪܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܩܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
ܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܠ ܐܫܩܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ܀
ܘܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܚܫܝܒܐ:
ܚܫܝܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܘܠܦܘܡ ܥܬܝܪܐܝܬ܀
ܐܡܛܝ ܡܕܝ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܥܬܪܗ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܬܢܝ ܡܩܕܫܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܝ܀
ܒܗܝ ܥܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܚܫܝܒܐ:

ܕܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܗܘ ❖
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ (1) ܥܡܝ ܦܘܠܚ ܡܢܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܕܡܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܝ ❖
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܠܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ❖
ܕܐܦܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ (2) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܗ (3):
ܕܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܘܪܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܝ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܝ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܡܝܠܠܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ:
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܠܡ ܝܠܡܢܝ ܒܝܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܡܢܐ (ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܗ (4) ❖
ܐܢܝ) ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

---

(1) ܠܡܢ .O (2) ܒܘܡܢ .O (3) ܫܡܝܐ .O (4) ܕܟܠܐ ܥܡܐ .O

ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܗ ܠܗ[1] ✤

ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܒܘܡܒܪܗܘܢ:

ܘܪܒܘ ܪܒܘܢ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܠܟܝܗܘܢ ✤

ܦܝܢ̈ܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܗܘܢ:

ܘܓܠܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܓܥܬܗܘܢ ✤

ܠܩܕܡ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܫܪܒܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܗܘܢ:

ܢܛܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ✤

ܡܪܘܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[2] ܒܘܣܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ:

ܫܪܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ[3] ܕܫܘܪܪܗܘܢ ✤

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ:

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ✤

ܘܡܛܠ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܘܝܘ:

ܕܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܬܢܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗ ✤

ܐܡܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܦܩܐ:

ܐܘ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ✤

ܡܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ:

ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ[4] ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ✤

ܠܐ ܕܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ:

ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ✤

ܠܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܠܗ:

ܠܗܘ ܐܬܕܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܦܩ ܠܗ ✤

(1) Ex R. (2) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ O. (3) ܕܚ̈ܝܠܐ O. (4) ܡܫܬܘܐ O.

ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܙܕܩܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܒܗ ܓܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܓܒܘܪܬܐ ❖
ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܚܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܘܗܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܕܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܠܒܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܢܢܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܠܒܘܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠ:
ܘܒܘܗܕܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܬܝܒ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܚܢܢܝܢ ܠܓܡܪ ܐܠܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܣܘܦܣ[1] ܠܒܘܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܝܘܒܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ❖

[1] ܕܝܣܘܦܣ O.

ܢܘܪ ܚܣܝܘ ܒܗܿ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܟ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܛܘܫ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ❖
ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܗ:
ܘܥܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܕܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ❖
ܥܠ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܢܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ❖
ܥܠ ܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܝ❖
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܝܘܬܗ❖
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܢܗܪܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܬܡܗܝܢ[1] ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܝܐ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܐܬܒܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܘܠܚܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܠܕܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܗܘܢ❖
ܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܬܐܠ:
ܐܬܟܢܫ ܣܘܓܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ❖
ܐܒܟܢܐ ܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܣܠ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܢܡܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܝܗܘܢ❖

(1) O. ܬܐܡܢ

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܥܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܣܬܘܒ ܥܡܝ ܟܘܦܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܣܬܘܒ ܥܡܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܡܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܫܘ ܗܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܒܠ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܫ ܒܒܥܬܐ :
ܘܒܗܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܕܘܡܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܕܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܟܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܒ ܢܨܚܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܒܚܘ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܥܒܕ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܘܚܒܫ ܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܢܐ :
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܕܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܟܠ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܒܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܣܓܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܘܒ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܠܝܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ :
ܡܛܘ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܥܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܝܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܪܒܘ ܥܠ ܠܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܒܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܡܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܒܨܝܬ ܒܥܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܘ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܓܪܓ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܠܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܕܪܫܘ ܀
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܙܕܝܩ :
ܒܪܡ ܘܡܢܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܬܪܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ :
ܐܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܛܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܦܐܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܢܥܠ ܘܡܠܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܦܝܛ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܬܗ :
ܕܠܒܫܗ ܠܘܡܝܗ ܐܡܘܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܪܬܐ ܒܥܠܘܒܘܬ ܕܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܪܒܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܠܗ ܢܬܪܥܡ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܣܛܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܐ(1) ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܘܕܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܪܒ ܫܡܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܐܪܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܩܕܢܗ ܕܘܟܪܐ(2) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܚܫܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܟܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܒܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ❖

(1) O. ܐܡܐ (2) O. ܕܟܪܐ

(ܒܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ [1] :

ܕܢܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ [2] ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :

ܦܬܓܡܐ (ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܕܥܘ [3] ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܀

ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܠܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܩܪܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܠܡܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ :

ܘܦܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ (ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ [4] ܀

ܢܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܠ ܒܣܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ :

ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܬܒܠ ܀

ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ :

ܠܒܪܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܀

ܢܦܩܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :

ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܘܢܝܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܀

ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ :

ܩܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܀

ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܕܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ :

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܠܦܩܘܕ ܕܩܝܡ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ :

ܕܒܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܀

---

(1) ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ .R (2) ܒܗ .O

(3) ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܡܥ .R (4) ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ .O

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ (1) ܐܘܡܢܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ (2) ❖
ܗܦܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܣܓܕܗ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܐ ܡܢܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܠܗܐ ܐܣܟܡܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܬܦ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܫܐܪܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܗ:
ܕܥܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܥܡܪܬܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܫܘܬܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬ ܥܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܘܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܫܘܬܦ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܚܝܠ ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (3) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܒܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ:

(1) O. ܥܕܒܘ (2) O. ܠܗ (3) R. ܠܗ

ܘܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ̈ܝ ܕܒܒܠ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܦܠܗ ܘܡܟܐܪܘܗ܀

ܢܦܩ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܐܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ:

ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܬܐ܀

ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:

ܦܠܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ⁽¹⁾ ܠܗ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܣܓܕ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܠ:

ܘܥܡܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ܀

ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܝܘܩܕܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܥܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܫܒܐ:

ܘܩܡܘ ܨܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܠܛܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܬܪܦ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܡܣܓܕܘ ܕܗܡܢܘܗܝ⁽²⁾ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܣܓܕܘ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ:

ܘܢܦܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:

ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܟܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܨܠܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܕܘܬܐ܀

ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܟܦܪܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܨܠܡܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܠܝܘܩܕܐ܀

ܦܩܕܘ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܒܠ⁽³⁾ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܩܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀

ܣܓܕ ܠܨܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ:

ܘܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ܀

---

(1) ܘܣܓܕܘ .O (2) ܒܗܡܢܘܗܝ .O (3) ܕܒܒܠ .O

ܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܘܦܐ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܒܬܐ ✤
ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܚܣܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܩܦܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܚܢܢܝܐ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ ✤
ܚܝܒܘܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܗ ܠܐܬܘܢܗ:
ܘܫܠܛܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܦܩܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܝܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܝ ✤
ܘܒܝ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ ✤
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܒܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܒܢܝ̈ܗ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܪܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ[1] ܚܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ✤
ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܘ[2] ܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܒܝܢܘ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܙܘܒܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ✤

[1] ܥܠܡܐ .O   [2] ܕܐܬܒܢܝܢ .O

ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܢܩܝܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܢܐ ܦܩܘܕ (1) ܡܪܕܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܫܠܝܛ (2) ܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܪܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܐܫܬܩܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܫܦܠ (3) ܡܫܘܚܘܗ ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܒܗ ܦܩܕܗ :
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ :
ܫܡܗ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܘ (4) ܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ :
ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܩܦ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ :

(1) ܘܦܩܘܕ O. (2) Sic (ܫܠܝܛ? N. E.) (3) ܘܫܦܠ Sic. (4) ܐܡܪܘ O.

ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܙܕܩ ܥܠܝܬܐ[1] ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܫܝܟ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܬܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܥܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܛܠܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܥܡ ܕܫܘܦܪܗܘ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ (ܚܫܘܟ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܠܒܝܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܀
ܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܐܬܠܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܬ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܫܪܝܢ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܪ ܦܘܫܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܒܥܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܪܢܝ ܀
ܟܡܐ (ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ[3] ܢܦܫܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܡܫܘܡ ܐܠܘܗܐ:
ܝܠܗ[4] ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܥܝܕܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ:

---

(1) ܥܠܝܬܐ O. (2) ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܥܘܦܪܗ R. (3) ܐܬܓܠܝܬ Sic O. (4) ܐܠܐ O.

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܒܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܃
ܢܠܦ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܃
ܒܐܬܪܢ ܕܟܐ ܢܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܗܠܝ ܟܕ ܒܫܒܘܩܢ ܃
ܘܡܫܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܘܢ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܘܝܐܬܐ ܃
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܦܝܪܐ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܃
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܬܝܘ[1] ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܃
ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ❖
ܘܐܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܃
ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܝܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܃
ܘܥܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܝܕܥܘ[2] ܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ❖

(1) O. ܘܐܬܬܝܢ (2) O. ܝܕܥ

(ܒܣܘܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ (ܒܥܢܝܢܐ؟) ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܗ ܠܗܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ[1] ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܕܠܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܝܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܝ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܝܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܢܗܪܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܠܐ :
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܢܘ[2] ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܘܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܢܐܠ ܠܝ ܡܚܠܦ ܀
ܚܢܢ ܠܢܟܠܗܐ (ܕܢܫܒܠ ܘܦܩܝܕ[3] ܠܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ :
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܗܪ ܐܦ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܠܟ :
ܕܝܠܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܫܠܐ :

(3) R. ܕܦܩܝܕ ܘܦܩܕܢ (2) R. ܢܠܦ (1) Ex R.

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪ :
ܗܢܐ ܡܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܢ [1] ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܕܡ :
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܐܬܪܫܬܘܢ :
ܕܟܕ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܬܡܪܡܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܩܘܡ ܐܬܪܫܬܘܢ [2] ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܘܡܪܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܗܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܣܘܦܪܗ ܥܕܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܀
ܝܠܦܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܚܪܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܐܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܟܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܘ ܢܬܝܕܥ :
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܗܝ ܢܫܬܠܛܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܀
ܫܘܡܠܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܕܗܒܗ ܥܦܝܪ ܘܩܝܢܐ ܢܣܘܡܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܕܩܘܢܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܕܝܠܦܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܫܝܢ .O   (2) ܐܡܪܬܗܘܢ .O

ܢܪܦܝܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܚܘܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܚܝܪ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܪܦܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ:
ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܛܠ ✤
ܢܘܟܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܩܢ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܟܦ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ:
ܕܢܚ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܐܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ✤
ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܢܬܘܪܓ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ[1] ܕܢܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܚܒܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ[2] ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܠܗܘ ܢܦܠܘܣ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܘ[3] ܠܝ ܢܗܘܝܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ:
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܐ ✤
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܬܩܠܡܘ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܢܝ:
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘ ܘܠܐ ܦܦܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ✤
ܗܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܠܝ:

---

(1) O. ܐܢܫܐ (2) O. ܘܡܫܬܐ (3) Hic desinit R.

ܥܘܬܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܪܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܕܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܘܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ :
ܫܡܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܫܠܡܝ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ :
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܡܗ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ :
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܡܢܗ[1] ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܗ ܀

(1) ܡܢܗ Sic O.

ܡܬܥܘܒ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܗ ✤
ܬܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ:
ܕܗܢܝܢ ܠܫܠܗܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܩܕܬ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܝܢ ✤
ܘܠܣܥܪܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܕܩܕܡ ܢܠܟܝܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܢܡܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܕܒܪܐ ✤
ܘܢܓܕܝܢ ܝܨܪܘܗ ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܟܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܚܘܦܪܗ ܒܥܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܥܕܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܚܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܪ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܘܢܒܠ ܕܐܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܦܝ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܬܝ ✤
ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ✤
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܬܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ✤
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

(1) Sic O. ܕܗܘܪ

ܘܫܪܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܟܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܚܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܗ ܇
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܇
ܦܩܕ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܢܬܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ (1) ܠܗ ܠܚܫܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܥܘܫܢܝ ܇
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ (2) ܒܠܗܘܕܝܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܢܬܡܢܝܢ ܩܡܘ (3) ܇
ܕܥܒܝܕ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܕܝܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܠܝܘ ܒܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܓܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܡܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܇
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܢܘܩܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ (4) ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܠܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܘ ܘܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܇
ܘܚܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܐ ܚܫܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܘܕܚܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܇

(1) Om. ab edit. add.
(2) Sic O. ܢܡܠܟܘܢ
(3) Sic O. ܩܡ
(4) Sic. ܡܚܝܢܐ

ܒܘܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܆
ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܛܠܝܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܠܣܘܟܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܆
ܘܢܬܚܝܗ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܘܟܐ ܠܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܆
ܘܗܦܟ ܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܚܕܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܆
ܬܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܆
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܛܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܟܪܙ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܆
ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܚܠܘ ܆
ܘܟܠܢܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܆
ܕܢܘܠܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܛܠܝܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܢܒܥܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܆

ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܗܬ ܒܡܕܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܟܪܙ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܒܣܡ ܠܝ ܇
ܒܪܚܡܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܢܪܟܢ ܀
ܒܪܚܡܝܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܦܬܚܝ[1] ܠܗ ܒܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܥܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܙܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܠܒܗ ܢܚܡ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܕܟܠܟܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܬܪܒܐ ܒܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܕܢ ܩܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܕܢܝ[2] ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܇
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܢܝ ܀
ܢܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܪ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܇
ܐܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܢܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܕܘܥ ܠܡܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܬܘܪܐ ܇
ܕܐܬܒܘܠ ܐܚܘܐ ܘܐܦܘܫ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܚܠܗ ܫܒܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܡܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܒܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܩ ܇
ܕܢܬܘܪ ܢܩܒܠ ܢܒܥܬ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܀

(1) Sic. ܘܦܬܚܗ (2) Sic. ܕܢܕܢ

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܬܡܛܐ ܐܘ ܦܓܥܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܢܟܦܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܡܘܟܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܥܡ ܠܘܬܟ:
ܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܗܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܗܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܗܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠܗ ܘܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܘܟܠܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܚܘܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܢ ܘܚܘܫܢ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܬܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܫܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ܀
ܢܥܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܚܢܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܚܒܠ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܕܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ܀

ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܡܟܟ:

ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܢܚܘܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܝܬܝܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܟܒܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܀

ܘܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܒ:

ܕܢܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܟܒܠ ܕܟܠܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܪܐ:

ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀

ܠܚܝܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܟܒܠ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܝܬܐ ܦܠܛ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܝ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܝܢܐ ܀

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܒܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܗܘܘ:

ܥܒܕܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܬܩܐ ܠܗ[1] ܀

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܐ:

ܕܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀

ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܫܒܠܐ[2] ܫܠܝܛܝܢܐ:

---

(1) ܠܗ Sic. (2) ܘܠܫܒܠܐ Sic.

ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܗܕܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܓܕܝܠܐ ܀
ܓܘܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܦܪܝܣ :
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܝܠܕܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܠܡ :
ܕܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܙܪܬ ܗܘܬ[1] ܀
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܠܘܬ :
ܒܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܓܝܪ ܙܒܢܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܫܛ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܓܙܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܟ ܫܢܐ ܓܢܒܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܦܓܪܘ ܕܚܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܟܝܟܐ :
ܒܥܘܠ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) Sic. ܗܘܐ

ܦܪܩ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܒ̈ܠܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܕܒܠܥܘܕܝ:
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܬܘܒܐ[1] ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܕܝ܀
ܕܒܝܫ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܨܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܩܡܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܕܝ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܐ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܩܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܢܬܘܬܐ:
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܕܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:

(1) Sic. ܬܘܒܐ

ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܦܓܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܘܠܛܘ :

ܘܠܝܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ ❖

ܝܘܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܟܝܟܐ :

ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ❖

ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ :

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܟܕ ܠܦܪܩܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (1) ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :

ܕܪܒܐ ܩܛܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ ❖

ܕܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ :

ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ❖

ܩܢܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܒ ܒܥܡܐ :

ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܦܢܝܩܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܬܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ :

ܘܠܟܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܬܐ ܚܝܕܝ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ❖

ܚܝܕܝ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܘܚܝܕܝ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ❖

ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝ (2) ܠܗ :

ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܢܚܬܗ (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܗ ❖

ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܢܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ :

ܘܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

---

(1) Sic. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (2) Sic. ܒܪܝ (3) Sic. ܢܚܬܗ

ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܐܝܬ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ̇ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܠܡܚܠܡܘ ܟܐܒܝ̈ܗ̇܀
ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗ̇:
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ܀
ܠܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܢܦܪܫܗ:
ܩܪܒܘ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܟܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܠܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܝ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܕܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܠܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܝ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܐܒܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܒܝܫܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܬܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܘ ܢܬܒܝܚܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܟܪ ܢܬܟܠܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܗܝܢܝ܀

ܕܗܘܬ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܘܟܪܗ :
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܛܠܗ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܢܬܚܣܝ ܗܘܬ :
ܡܛܠܬܟ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝ ܒܪܒܝ ܦܝܫ ܫܠܠܬܗ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܕܝܟ :
ܘܩܢܝܡ[1] ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܐܕܘܪ ܕܟܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܫ ܠܝ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܘܪܐ[2] ܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܘܪܐ ܕܩܢܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܝܢ :
ܕܒܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܐܦܝܟ ܐܕܘܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܐܦܝܟ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܐ ܫܘܒ ܕܐܘܪܝܫܐ :
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܠܥ ܒܠܗܘܕܝܟ ܀
ܒܐܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܥܘܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܥܝ ܒܡܫܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܪܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܦ ܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܟ :
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܗ ܫܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܒܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܠܟ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܘܪܐ :

---

(1) ܘܩܢܝܡ Sic (2) ܠܒܘܪܐ Sic

ܗܘܝܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܗ ܠܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܝܗܒ ܀
ܦ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܘܪܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܘ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܫܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ :
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܘܪܝ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܘܚܡܝܗ ܀
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܓ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܩܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܫܘܝܘ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܒܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ (1) ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ (2) ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܦܠܓ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

(1) ܟܠܗ Sic (2) ܐܝܬܝܗ Sic

ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ(4):
ܘܪܕܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܓܠܝܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܬܘܟܠܢ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ ܢܫܠܛ ❖
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ ܕܬܘܟܠܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܗܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܐܕܐ ܘܓܢܒܐ ܕܕܝܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܙܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܕܝܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ❖
ܝܘܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܫܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܢܝܠܠ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܗ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܥܡ ܓܡܘܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܓܘܢܗ:
ܕܒܠܝܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܒܣܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ:

(I) Sic ܢܘܪܐ

ܕܗܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܠܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܓܒܪܐ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܢܟܣ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܘܗܐ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܃
ܚܠܒܘܗ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܘܪ ܀
ܕܝܠܝ ܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܃
ܐܢܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܘܒܠܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܦܠܓ ܥܕܡܐ ܃
ܘܫܪܝܫ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܬܟܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܒܝܐ ܫܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܥܕ ܃
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܥܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܒܝ ܫܘܥܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܕܡܐ ܦܓܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܠܝ ܃
ܕܐܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܬܠܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܝܒܝܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܩ ܐܘ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܕܗܕܡܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܚ ܀
ܕܢܬܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܚܠܐ ܠܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ܃

ܘܢܚܒܝܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܒܢܕܪܐ ܘܫܓܒܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܗܝ ܡܚܬܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܢܬܢ ܠܝ :
ܕܢܟܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܗ ܘܚܕܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܪܝܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܗܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܒܪܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܐ :
ܠܥܒܕܝ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܥܡ ܗܘܕܢܐ ❖
ܕܘܝܗ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܨܝܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܒܟܝܢ ܩܢܕܝܢ ܚܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܝܪܐ ❖
ܕܗܝܗ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܝܟܠܐ :
ܘܠܢܨܝܚܐ ܩܗܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܢܩܝܗ ❖
ܒܢܝܗ ܓܘܒܝ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܢܘܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܒܝܗ (1) ❖
ܒܪܝ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܢ ܐܒܟܝ ܠܝ :
ܕܡܓܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܒܐܕܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܗ ܠܝ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܠܝ :
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܘܐܦܝ ܠܐ ܡܟܣܢܐ (2) ܐܢܐ ❖
ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܝܗ :
ܘܢܚܝܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܒ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܢܬܠܝܗ ❖

(1) ܢܚܒܝܗ Sic (2) ܡܟܣܒ Sic

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ :

ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܫܩܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ̇ ❖

ܘܐܦܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܕܒܗ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܐܪܥܡܘ (1) ܚܠܦ ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ :

ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܬܦܪܥܬ ❖

ܒܠܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܡ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ :

ܕܡܝܬܘ ܢܦܠܗ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܫܩܠܗ ❖

ܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܝ ܢܦܫ ܫܡܝܢܐ :

ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ̇ ❖

ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪ :

ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܗܘܬ̇ ܒܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ̇ ❖

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ̇ ❖

ܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܢܚܬܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ❖

ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ :

ܥܠܝܠ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :

ܕܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܘܕܐ ❖

(1) ܐܪܥܡ Sic

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܩܝܘ ܘܦܫܩܗ ܠܚܘܙܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܟܕܒܝ ܩܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܘܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܗܕܝ ܒܐܬܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܕܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܘܗ ܘܟܢܝܟ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ:
ܠܟܪܣܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܦܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܘܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܝܢܗ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܐܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ❖

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܘܦܓܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ :
ܘܗܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ ܀
ܐܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܀
ܥܝܢܘ ܒܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܣܝܢ :
ܚܙܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܡܝܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܦܠܐܐ ܚܙܬܗ ܕܪܒܝܟܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܥܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ :
ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ [1] ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ ܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ̈ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܗܪܬ :
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܕܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܪܦܝܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ :
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܪܝܐ [2] ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܝܟ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܡܝ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܐܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ :

(1) ܣܓܝܐܘܗܝ Sic (2) ܡܪܝܗ Sic

ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܕܢܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܘܩܘ ܐܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܩܒܘܪܬܐ :
ܠܟܘܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܝܟ :
ܘܒܗܝܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟ :
ܘܡܪܢ ܟܠܫܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܕܝܘ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܡܢܝ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ❖
ܟܕ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܩܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܩܒܘܪܬܐ :
ܘܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܩܒܘܪܬܐ :
ܫܒܘ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܗܢܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܦܘܩܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܝܘ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܘܒܝܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܐ ❖
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܥܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ :
ܘܩܘܡ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܝ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܗܝܟܠ ܗܕܟܘܢ ܘܪܗܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܘܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܢܝܗ ܥܡ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܝ ܡܘܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܬܩܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܝܡܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܕܘܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܬܗܘܘ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܚܝܒܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܝܚܝܗ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܠܗܕܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܐܘ ܢܬܢܦܫ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܢܦܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܕܡܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܐ ❖
ܘܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ :
ܕܢܗܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܬܕܝܢ ❖
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܠܡܠܟܐ[1] ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ❖

Sic [1]

ܝܘܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܢܨܚܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ (1) ܠܐ ܫܬܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܝܘ (2) ܡܢ ܓܘܠܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܪܘ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܥܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܬܪܝܨܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܘ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܘܡ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ :
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ :
ܒܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܝܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܒܘ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

(1) ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ Sic (2) ܢܬܦܢܝܘ Sic

ܐܢܫ ܒܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ❖
ܗܝܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ:
(ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ [1] ܕܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܒܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܠܝܐ ܒܗܢܝ ܕܟܡܘܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܒܘܪܐ ܦܩܚܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܡܐܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܠܐ ܐܕܪܐ ܕܗܝܘܢ ܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܘܟܝܢܘܬ ܗܘ ܦܩܚܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܘܡܬܢܚ ❖
ܘܕܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܘܩ ܘܢܣܒܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܠܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܚܝܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܝܢ:

(1) ܘܠܐܝܬܐ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ (ܗܝ) ܗܝܘ[1] ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܠ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ[2] ܡܪܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܕ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܚܪ ܘܢܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܝܘ ܡܪܐ ܗܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܢܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܟܪܟܘܢ:
ܘܢܠܗܐ[3] ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܒܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܒܐܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܟܪܝܗ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܒܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܗܟܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܡܬܕܟܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܒܠܘܚܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܪ[4]:
ܫܪܪܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܟ ܟܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܐܝܬܘ Sic (2) ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ Sic (3) ܘܐܠܗ Sic (4) Sic

ܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܕܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܐܣܘܪ ❖
ܥܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܬ [1] ܢܝܫܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟ ❖
ܡܫܠܠܗ ܢܚܝܬ ܘܦܝܣܠ ܫܘܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܚܡܝܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܬܩܠܝܬ ܟܕ ܢܚܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܚܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܢܦܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ [2] ܢܓܪܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܢܦܠܠ ❖
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܚܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܐܦܘܡܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܪܚܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܠܢܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܬܩܠܘܢ :
ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܠ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܦܢܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܕ ܦܢܝܐ :
ܕܥܘܕܐ ܚܢܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܩܛܠܐ ܢܠܟܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܕܢܐ :
ܕܒܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܝܬ ܢܚܡܬܐܝܬ ❖
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ :

---

(1) ܘܡܝܬܪܗ Sic (2) ܡܢܘܢ Sic

ܘܒܣܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܝܒܘ ܒܦܩܕܢܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܒܪܚܡܝ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܣ ܠܡܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܢ ❖

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܣܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ:
ܗܒܠܝ ܐܝܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܝܚ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܓܝܢܗ ܣܘܒܪܗ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܐܪܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܠܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܘܕܝܢ (1) ܠܗ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܐܬܡܫܠܠ ܒܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܦܪܝܣ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܛܐ:
ܘܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܗܝ (2) ❖
ܠܘ ܐܬܡܫܠܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ:
ܫܪܝ ܦܘܩܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܡܢܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܫܠܠܘܗ ܒܠ ܡܫܠܛܐ:

---

(1) ܕܐܘܠܘܕܢ O. (2) ܒܡܣܬܬܗܘܢ R. 118

ܘܝܗܒܘ[1] ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܠܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܟܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܠܝ܆
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܬܩ܀
ܠܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ܆
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܝ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܡ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܡܢܝ܆
ܠܘ ܟܕ ܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܩܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܢܘ܆
ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܬܬܒܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ܆
ܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܘܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܥܝ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܢܘ܆
ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ[2]܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ܆
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ[3] ܕܝܗܒܘ ܐܪܥܗ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܒܐܣܘܐ ܘܠܐܝܢ[4] ܫܘܒܚܐ܆

(1) R. 118 ܘܟܠܝܐ (2) R. 118 ܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ (3) R. 118 ܠܡܪܘܡܐ
(4) R. 118 ܫܒܝܢ

ܠܘܒܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܟܠ[1] ܐܬܟܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܥܘܬܗ[2] ❖
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܠܠܝܢ :
ܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܟܠܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܬܠܡܐ ܕܪܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܟܐ[3] :
ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܦܘܬ ܐܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܡܬܟܠ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܪܥܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܠ ܬܗܪܗ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܦܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܡܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܡܙܝܢ ܐܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܙܘܚܠܩܝܗܘܢ :
ܡܐܡܪܐ[4] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܟܠܬܗ ܥܡ ܙܒܢܝܢ ❖
ܦܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܬܫܠܡܬܐ :
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܚܘܡܐ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܐܚܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܝܗܘܢ :
ܢܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܝܢ[5] ܢܛܪܝܗ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܝܗܝܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܘܚܕܗ ܥܡ ܙܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܬܒ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܢܟܠ ܐܬܬܝܢ :

(1) O. ܠܐ (2) R. 118 ܐܬܒܥܘܬܐ (3) R. 118 ܦܬܝܟܐ (4) O. ܡܐܡܪܐ
(5) O. ܘܐܬܝܢ

ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ✤
ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܢ ܫܐܠܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܬܬܬܘܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܐܠܬ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܝ:
ܘܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܢ ܬܦܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܚܙܝ ܘܬܬܘܪ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ[1] ✤
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܘܝܬ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܕܪܬܐ ✤
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܕܢܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܒܕܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܙ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܓܠܝܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܢܦܝܩ ܫܘܗܪܗ ܘܢܚܠܝܢ ܕܗܒܗ ܘܡܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܕܚܝܠ ܚܙܝܗ ܘܡܡܐ ܬܡܗܐ ܥܠ ܚܙܬܐ ✤

[1] ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ .O

ܘܟܡܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܡܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܦܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ⁘
ܘܠܦܚܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ:
ܕܕܒܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܘܥܠܝ[1] ܫܢܬܗ ܚܙܝ ܒܘܠܫܐ ⁘
ܘܗܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܗܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܒܝ ܚܢܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܢܐ ܒܘܠܚܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܢܦܘܬܐ ⁘
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ[2] ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܘܡܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܚܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ ⁘
(ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܩܦܐ[3] ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܢ:
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܢ ⁘
ܢܩܦܐ ܦܘܠܫ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ[4] ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ⁘
(ܦܘܠܫ ܢܩܦܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ[5] ⁘
ܐܬܒܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ:
ܕܡܠܐ ܘܢܩܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܚܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ⁘
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܟܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܩܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ⁘
ܕܗܘܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܪܪܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ⁘

(1) ܘܢܥܠ R. 117 (2) ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ O. (3) ܕܡܠܐ ܘܢܩܦܐ R. 117 (4) ܠܐ O.
(5) ܡܢ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܦܘܠܫ . . ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ . . . . ܕܢܣܒ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ R. 117

ܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ :
ܗܒܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܣ ܐܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܡܡ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܗ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܨ ܕܪܗ :
ܕܢܕܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܡ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܡܡ̈ܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܢܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܠ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܘܒܗܬ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܣܝܪܕ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܀
ܐܘܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ (1) :
ܚܘܫ ܗܕܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܕܒܕܡܘ ܠܫܒܪܗ ܢܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܕܝܐ (2) ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܘܗܒܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝ :
ܘܒܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܕܗܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܒܘܫܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܥܘܪ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܟܪܘܣܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܙܥܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܩ :
ܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܥܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܝܟܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ (ܠܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ (3) ܢܘܗܪܐ :

(1) ܕܐܬܐ R. (2) ܕܘܟܬܐ R. (3) ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ R.

ܡܕܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܘܒܫܐ ܐܦ ܦܫܝܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܀
ܫ̈ܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܦܩܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ (1) ܃
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ (2) ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢ̈ܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܡ ܃
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܝܬ̈ܝ ܚܟܡܐ ܦܠܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܃
ܕܘܟܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܘܗܪܗ (3) ܀
ܒܬܠ̈ܬܐ (4) ܕܦܥܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܐܐ ܕܟܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܡܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ (ܦܠܛܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܐ) (5) ܒܫ̈ܠܘܚܐ ܃
ܘܟܝܬ ܐܒܕܐ ܒܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܘܩܪܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܝܚ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܢܐ ܃
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܐܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܬܡܗܐ ܃
ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܗܝ ܟܕ (ܣܢܝܩ ܠܗ) (6) ܕܦܢܝܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ (7) ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܃
ܗܟܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܃

(1) ܒܡܫܠܚ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ O. (2) ܒܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ O. (3) ܒܘܦܪܗ R. (4) ܬܠܝܬܝ O.
(5) ܦܠܛܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܐ R. (6) ܣܢܝܩ ܠܗ R. (7) ܘܢܦܩ R. (N. E. ܬܠܝܬܝܐ)

ܡܘܕܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ (ܘܐܣܝܐ ܢܟܝܐ)[1] ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܐܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ (ܢܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ)[2] :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܩܘܪܐ[3] ܕܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܩܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܙܠܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܒܠܗܐ ܠܝ :
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܟܫܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ :
ܗܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ[4] ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܘܪܗ :
ܘܦܐܝܐ ܕܫܡܗ (ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ)[5] ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܒܫ ܫܡܝܐ[6] ܢܨܚܗ ܨܒܬܗ :
ܘܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܣܦܪ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܟܝܐ ܪܡܘܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܙܠܬܐ :
(ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ ܠܝ)[7] ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܢܚܝܡܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܬܒܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܬܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܒܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܫܝܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܫܘܦܝܢ :

---

(1) ܘܐܣܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ R. (2) ܫܘܦܪܐ. ܢܟܝܢܐ R. (3) ܝܩܪܐ R. (4) ܟܢܫܐ O.
(5) ܘܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܒܗ R. (6) ܫܘܪܗ Sic (N. E. ? ܫܡܝܐ) (7) ܕܠܝ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ R.

ܕܗܘܝܬ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܐܡ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܗ [1] ܕܟܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܬܘܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܢܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܪ ܀
ܘܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܪ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܠܦ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܢܕܘܫܝܗ ܒܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܥܠܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܢܚܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܟܠܗ (ܕܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ [2] ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܣܘܟܢܐ [3] ܀
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܪܣܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܪܬ ܠܥܠܐ:
ܘܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܕܢܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܀
(ܡܬܚܙܝ ܢܠܟܐ [4] ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܀

[4] R. ܡܬܚܙܝ ܢܠܟܘܗ   [3] R. ܣܘܟܢܐ   [2] R. ܕܡܥܒܕ   [1] O. ܣܘܟܠܗ

10   11

ܐܬܐܬܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܬܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ:
ܘܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܪܘܚܢܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܕܠܒܫ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܬܗ:
ܢܟܪܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܐܦ ܕܢܠܒܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܐ[1]܀
ܕܥܡܐ ܢܬܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ:
ܘܢܬܩܪܒ ܐܘܟܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ[2]܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܩܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܩܕܫܐ܀
ܢܟܪܐ ܕܒܘܕܐ (ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ[3] ܒܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ:

O. ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ (3) Om. in O. (2) R. ܢܟܠܐ (1)

ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܣܝܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܠܘܦܬܟ ܕܫܡܫܬܟ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬܒܟ ܕܢܛܪܬܟ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܬܒܥܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܬܘܪܚܐ ܩܠܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܟܪܘܙ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܟܘܟܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ (1) ܕܚܙܝܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܛܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܟܫܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ (2) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܬܗ (ܘܠܐ ܡܒܕܪ (3) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܪܩܐ (4) ܒܢܝܐ ܝܫܪܝܠ ܀
(ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܕܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ (5) :
ܕܡܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܪܫ (ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ (6) ܢܟܦܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ :
ܢܬܕܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܒ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܝ ܡܗܘܝܢ (7) ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܡܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܒܬܝܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ :

(1) ܝܦܝܐ R. (2) ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ R. (3) ܕܠܐ ܡܒܕܪܗ R. (4) ܚܘܪܬܐ R.
(5) ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܗ ܒܗܘ ܫܥܬܐ R. (6) ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ R. (7) ܡܗܘܝܢ R.

ܘܐܫܬܘܝ (1) ܡܐܪܟܝ ܕܬܘܒܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܓܢܪܗ ÷
ܡܢ ܐܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܛܠܠܝܐ ܣܦܝܠܐ ܢܦܫ ÷
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܝ (2) ܘܒܟܠ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܚܠܒܐ ÷
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܘܒܪܘܬܗ ÷
(ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܡܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ (3) :
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ÷
ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܟ ܗܘܝ :
ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܒ ÷
ܒܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܗܕܐ :
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ÷
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܝܒ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܝܢ ܘܟܠܝ ܠܬܘܩܢܗ ÷
ܢܦܫ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܦܓܪܐ ÷
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܡܝ :
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗܝܢ ÷
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ (4) ܗܘܝܐ :

---

(1) ܘܐܬܬܘܝ .O (2) ܕܒܬܘܩܢܝ .R (3) ܐܡܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܗܢܐ
R. ܣܒܥ (4) ܐܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ .O

ܘܕܝܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܗܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܗܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܒܝܒܐ ܝܒܝܫ ܘܐܬܦܠܚܐ ܝܒܝܫ :
ܘܗܒܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
(ܘܡܢܚܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܘܦܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܦܥܝܐ ܡܠܒܝܢ [1] :
ܘܦܒܚܠ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܐܢܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ [2] ܐܘ ܠܐ ܦܥܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܒܝܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܬܝ ܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܐܢܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ :
(ܣܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ [3] ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܐܢܬܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܬܐ :
ܕܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܝܒܝܫ ❖
ܡܢܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܡܠܐ :
ܕܝܬܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ :
ܡܢܟ (ܦܝܦܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ [4] ❖

---

(1) ܘܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ . . . ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ R. (2) ܦܐܠܛܐ O. ܦܐܠܛ R. (3) ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ O. (4) ܐܕܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ O.

ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ [1] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܫܘܦܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܒܝܢ [2] ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܪܡܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܛܦܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ✤
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܦܫܛܗ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܫ ✤
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܓܘܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܝܗܒ [3] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܟܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܟܕܘ ܡܫܚܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܦܐܣ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ✤
ܕܝ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܘܦܩ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ ✤
ܒܓܘܫܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܐܚܝܕ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ ✤
ܢܦܩܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܓܘܫܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܕܟܠܐ (ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

---

[1] ܕܚܘܒܗ .O (N. E. ?ܕܚܘܒܢܗ) [2] ܐܒܝܢ .O [3] ܘܝܗܒ Sic

ܘܡܬܥܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ[1] ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܘܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܠܨ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܘܟܐ ܬܘܒ ❖
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܠ[2] ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܬܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܗܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܗ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܩܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܬܗ ❖
ܐܒܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܬܗܘܪܐ ❖
ܥܒܘܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܘܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܫܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܡܬܠܐ (ܘܡܬܢܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܒܥܒܘܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ[3] ❖
ܘܠܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ[4] ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܕܘܥ:

---

(1) ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܗܘܐ R. ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ R. (sic ubique in R.) (2) ܡܬܡܠܠ O. (3) ܕܡܠܠ (4) ܠܗ O.

ܢܦܠ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡܕܡܐ ܐܚܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܦܣ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܪܬܐ ܃
ܚܢܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܒ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܛܥܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܝܘܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܐܦܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܢܫܡܐ ܘܛܥܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܃
ܘܩܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܛܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܩܒܠ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ ܒܓܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܛܘܪܗ[1] ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܘܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ[2] ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܗܪܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܟܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܪܟܢ ܘܒܪܟ ܘܫܘܐ ܘܢܒܥ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܃
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܛܗܪܐ ܀
ܩܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܒܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܀
ܩܘܡ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܃
ܕܩܠܐ (ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ)[3] ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܟܘܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܃
ܟܕ ܢܛܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀

(1) ܒܝܬ .R (2) ܒܟܠܡܐ .O (3) ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ .R

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ (ܐܦ ܗܒ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ[1] ܗܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܬܝܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܘ ܝܕܘܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
(ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ[2] ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܫܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܝܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ[3] ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗܝ[4] ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܬܗ܀
ܘܠܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܕܝܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܘܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܝܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ[5] ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܡܕܢܚ: ܘܫܠܡ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ. R. (2) ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ R. (3) ܡܠܟܘ O. (4) ܘܠܗܘ O. (5) ܫܘܒܚܐ R.

ܕܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܙܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܢܨܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ[1] ܕܬܐܬܠܝ ܘܬܬܕܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܬܠ[2] ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܕܠܐ ܙܘܘܓܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܥܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ (ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ[3] ܀
ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܥܬܐ:
ܘܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܚܬܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܘܓܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܝܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܝܘ[4] ܘܐܫܬܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) O. ܡܢ ܠܐ — (2) R. ܕܢܬܠ — (3) R. ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ — (4) O. ܚܕܝܢ

ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܒܗ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܢܩܒܐ܀
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܘ ܢܬܩܘܡ܀
ܚܙܝܪ ܡܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܠܘ ܢܬܩܘܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܕܘ ܕܡܫܬܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܙܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܟܒܫܢܝܬܐ(1)܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܡܬܟܢܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܘܕ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܡܪܘܚ܀
ܡܠܝܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܦܪܘܫܝܢܐܝܬ:
ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ(2)܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܬܘܡ:
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܘܒܫܘܪ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ:
ܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܟܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ(3)܀
ܘܟܕܘ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܡܢܐ(4) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(1) R. ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ (2) R. ܡܬܒܥܢܐ (3) R. ܫܠܝܐ (4) R. ܘܠܐ

ܘܡܠܠܬܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܗ ܡܬܝܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ [1] ❖
ܢܟܠܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܥܘܕ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܝܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܒܗܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܟܘܠܐ :
ܕܟܕܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ [2] ܐܦ ܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܬܘܦܝܩ ܐܟܠ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܬܪܘܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܩܝܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܬܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܦܫܩܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܠ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ (ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ) [3] ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܘܥ ܡܦܪܝܫܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܘܟܠܐ ❖

---

(1) O. ܦܬܓܡܗ (2) O. ܠܗ (3) R. ܕܘܟܝܬ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ

ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܗ :
ܕܐܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܕܫܠܚ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܚܢܢ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ[1] ܐܬܬܘܝ ܚܠܦ ܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܠܒ ܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ[2] ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܩܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܬܘܝ :
ܕܐܫܬܘܝܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܣܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ (ܠܟܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ)[3] :
ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

---

(1) ܠܗ O. (2) ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ R. (3) ܠܟܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ O.

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܬܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܘܦܘܩܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܬܬܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܡ.

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܟܝ ܬܬܦܣ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܢܝܘ ܠܚܘܒܘܬܟ ܀
ܕܡ ܡܢ ܘܬܢܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܘܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ :
ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܦܣ ܘܬܢܐ ܕܢܩܦܢ ܒܘܡܒܪܬܟ ܀
ܢܘܪ ܣܩܒܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܟ :
ܕܡܢ ܣܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܫܝܡ ܢܠܦܐ ܠܬܚܝܬܟ ܀
ܠܘ ܕܬܫܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܪܬܟ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܕܗܘܦܟ ܟܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܦܣܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܐ :
ܘܒܦܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܘ ܩܘܦܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܓܝܪ ܬܗܘܡܘܗܝ ܒܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܓܢܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ ܡܢ (ܦܘܡܐ ܀
ܐܘ[1] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܦܝ :
ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ[2] ܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܟܢܐ ܀
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܩ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠ ܠܗ[3] ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܀
ܕܢܫܘܩ ܫܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܡܘܠܐ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ :
ܒܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܥ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܐܟܢܐ ܀
ܓܢܝܙ ܗܘ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ :
ܟܕ ܓܠܝܬܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܗܘܬܗ :
ܐܘ ܫܟܘܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪ ܠܓܢܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܫܪܒܗ :
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܬܚܟܡܐ ܫܪܒܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܝܗ :
ܐܘ (ܢܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ[4] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗ[5] ܀

(1) ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܘ .L (2) ܐܡܪܬ .L (3) ܠܗ .O (4) ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ .L
(5) ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ .O

ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܩܠܝܠ[1] ܡܬܒܪܘ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܒܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ܀
ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܪܓܡܘܗܝ:
ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܥܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܕܡܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܡܬܒܪܘ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ[2] ܕܡܬܒܪܘ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܕ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ:
ܦܣܩܘܗ ܟܠ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܡܬܒܪܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܬܒܪ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܦܟ܀
ܟܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܠ ܡܬܒܪܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ:

(1) L. ܢܦܫ (2) O. ܐܬܪܗ

ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ(1) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܨܒܝܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ(2) ܒܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܃
ܚܘܐ ܒܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܬܐܠܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܃
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܘܬܗ(3) ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܃
ܐܕܡ ܨܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܃
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ(4) ܕܢܒܘܥ ܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܬܩܪܐ(5) ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܃
ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܥܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܩܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܃

---

(1) ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ O. (2) ܫܠܡܐ O. (3) ܕܥܢܝܢܘܬܗ L. (4) ܫܒܝܚܐ O.
(5) ܕܢܬܩܪܐ O.

ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܬܝܒܠ (ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܢܦܩܘܗ)(1) ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ (ܡܬܝܒܠ ܢܒܪܟܘܗ ܕܢܒܪܐ)(2) ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܘܩܕܡܗ ❖
ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ :
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ❖
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ❖
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ :
ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܨܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܟܠܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܐ ܕܢܥܕܐ ܘܢܣܘܒ ܘܢܬܚܡܠ :
ܐܘܠ ܘܠܐ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܟܠ(3) ܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܟܘܡܐ ܢܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ(4) ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܟܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܦܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܕܡܕܡ ܦܬܟ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܘܢܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܬܦܘܣ ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܟܗ ܡܠ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ :

(1) ܚܝܠܘܗܝ . . ܐܦܩܘܗ L. (2) ܢܒܪܟܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ L. (3) ܘܡܬܟܠ O. (4) ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ O.

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܥܠܐ ܠܚܘܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܦܪܥܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܟ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܫܒܠܝܢܟ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܒܐ (ܩܕܡܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ)[1] ܐܡܪ :
ܘܒܪܘܪܫܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܩܫܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܢܚܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܟ ܀
ܕܡܛܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ :
ܒܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܥܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܀

---

(1) ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ .O

ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ❖
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ[1] ܘܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ :
ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥ ܩܕܡ ܒܗ ܘܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ :
ܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܩܝܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܬܘܣܦܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܕܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܐ :
ܠܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܦܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܡܝܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܟܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܒܗ[2] ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ❖
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ :

(1) O. ܠܟ (2) O. ܘܒܗ

ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܡܬܐ[1] ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܫܡ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ:
ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܗ:
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܠܠ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܕܝܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܩܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܩܠܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܣܝܒܐܝܬ:
ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܡܠܠ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܡܠܠ:
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ[2]:
ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܟ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ❖
ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ❖

(1) ܘܒܡܠܟܐ L. (2) ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܗܘ. ܗܢܐ.

ܡܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ(1) ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀
ܠܘ ܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܟܐ:
ܡܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ:
ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܦ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܒܗ ܗܘ܀
ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ(2) ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ:
ܒܠܝܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܙܝܠ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܐܒܝܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ܀
ܦܠܝܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܘܝܐ܀
ܦܠܝܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܫܛܢ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܠ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ:

(1) O. ܗܘ (2) O. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ

ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܒܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܒܡܐ ܕܩܦܣ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܡܬܚܘܒܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
(ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܕܝܠܐ ܩܛܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܚܐ ܐܝܬ* ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ(1) ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܕܝܠܐ ܩܛܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܚܐ ܐܝܬ* ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܦܩܣܢܝܬ(2) ܐܝ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ(3) ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܒܥܐ ܐܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܡܐ ܕܡܢܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܣܓܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܛܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܒ ܠܗ:

Sic. ܠܐ (3) O. ܡܦܩܣܢܝܬ (2) Om. in L. (1) O. ܐܝܬ *

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܟ ܠܟ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܗܡܡܢܐ ܢܟܪܝܐܝܬ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܗ (1) ܥܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܢܘܗܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܗ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܠܒܪܘܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܚ܀
ܟܡ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܫܐ:
ܡܘ ܓܢܣܝܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܥܠܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ܀
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܫܘ ܗܘ (2) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܥܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܚܘܒܐ (3) ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܚ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܬܦܩܚܘܗ܀
ܡܢܒܥܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܠ ܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ܀

O. ܚܘܒܐ (3) O. ܗܘܐ (2) O. ܐܠܗܝ (1)

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ (1):
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܥܘܢܝܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ (2) ܠܒ.

ܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܟܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܒܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܠܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܢܫܐ (3) ܕܡܬܦܣ ܒܝܕ ܟܬܒܐ܀
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܡܠܝܗ:
ܙܪܥܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ܀
ܘܟܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܘܪܒ ܩܠܐ:

(1) ܕܒܪܝܬܗ O. (2) ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ L. (3) ܘܢܫܐ O.

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܪܛܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܚܬܝܡܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܗܘܠ ܀
ܘܡܪܐܠ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ(1) ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܕܥܗ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܗ(2) ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܦܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܬܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܡܐ ܘܟܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܠܐ ܠܪܘܚ ܗܘ ܢܩܕܫܗ(3) ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܢܩܕܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܫܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܢܩܕܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܒܘܗܝ(4) ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܀

(1) ܥܒܕܐ .O (2) ܒܗ .O (3) ܥܒܕܗ .L (4) ܐܦ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ .L

ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܝܠ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܃
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܩܡ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܝܠܐ ܕܩܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ (ܕܝܠܕܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ) [1] ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܃
ܚܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܃
ܘܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܣܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܃
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܢܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃

(1) ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ L.

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܫܒܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܛܥܢܝܗ ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ :
ܚܘܫܒܗ[1] ܢܚܫܐ (ܘܠܥܦܪܗ ܐܬܕܢ[2] ܠܡܬܢܚܡܘ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܛܥܢܝܗ :
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܢ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣ ܡܠܘܟܗ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܝ :
ܒܡܬܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܠܢܝ[3] ܐܘ ܕܟܐ ܢܛܥܢܝܗ ܀
ܒܫܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܩܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܕܟܪܬܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬܝ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܠܚܟܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܝ ܗܘ :
ܚܘܫܒܝ ܢܚܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܀
ܝܡܝ ܐܡܘܪܝ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܒܝ :
ܘܒܐܝܡܘܬܝ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܝ ܀
ܐܬܚܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܚܘܫܒܗ O. ܚܘܫܒܗ L. (2) ܘܠܥܦܪܗ ܐܬܕܢ O. (3) ܒܡܫܬܒܠܢܝ O.

ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝ ܘܡܥܕܪ ܠܝ:
ܘܚܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܝ[1] ܠܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܠ ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܬ ܘܐܢܬ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܝ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܒܘܝ ܘܒܪܘܢ ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܝ:
ܘܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܙܕܩ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܦܪܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[3] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܩܕ:
ܕܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ❖
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

(1) ܡܫܡܫܝ O. (2) ܕܡܫܡܘܠܘܬܐ L. (3) Sic.

ܘܒܠܥܡ ܕܩܨܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܢܒܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܕܢܫܬܟܠܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܩܡ ܒܪ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܠܘܛ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗ ❖
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܢܠܘܛ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܛܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܠܟܥܡܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܘܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܐ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܠܚܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܬ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܠܚܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܘܩ:
ܘܡܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܘܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܡܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܕܢܬܬܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܫܡܥܗ ܢܬܕܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܪܗ ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܟܐ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܬܚܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܘܩܒܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܝܗ ܒܠܗ ܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ (ܒܝܬ ܩܕܘܫܐ[1]):
ܘܒܡܬܘܪܗ ܢܗܒܕܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܒܬܚܝܬ ܟܪܗ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ[2] ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܪܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܠܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ❖

(1) ܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܘܫܐ L. (2) ܐܝܬܘܬܗ L.

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܢܟܠܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܫܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܟܪܗܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܝܢܘܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܟܪܗܐ ܕܫܬܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܢܫܬܡܥ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܥܝܕ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܪܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܛ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܟܫܝܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܢܟܐ ܟܠܡܕ ܢܫܘܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܩܢ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܬܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܠ ܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ܀
ܗܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܢܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܝܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܢܦܠܝܢ (ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬܐ[1]) ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܫܝܪܐ܀
ܢܝ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܒܥܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ .O

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܗ ܥܠܝ ܕܐܒܘܗ ✱
ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܬܘܝ ܡܒܟܝܢ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܐ ✱
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ✱
ܕܘܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ[1] ܐܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ[2] ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ✱
ܡܢ ܕܥܡܘܬܟ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܝ:
ܘܥܠܡܘܬܟ ܣܓܝ ܚܒܠܬ ܘܬܗܘܝ ܠܝ ✱
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܣܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܡ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܘܬܟ ✱
ܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܘܕܘܫܘܬܟ ܠܝ ܚܫܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ✱
ܗܘܝܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܢܕܐ ܠܝ ✱
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ✱
ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܬܬܡܠܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܠܠܬ ܡܬܡܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ ܒܠܫܢܝ ✱
ܠܗ ܕܡܡܠܠܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܟ ✱

[1] ܦܓܥܬܐ O.   [2] ܕܟܠ L.

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܡܠܠܗ ܐܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܗ ܡܠܠܝ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܐܘܕܥܬ ܩܠܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܩܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܢܗ[1] ܢܦܩ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܣܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:

(1) L. ܘܡܢܗ.

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ:
ܒܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܢܠܦ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܟܕ ܫܬܝܩ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ(1) ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܒܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ܀
(ܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܡܪ(2) ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܪܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܢܐ(3):
ܕܒܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܨܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ܀
ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܘܕܥ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ(4) ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ܀

---

(1) L. ܡܠܠ (2) L. ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ (3) Sic. (4) L. ܒܩܠܐ

ܡܢܗ ܘܢܚܝܢ ܚܫ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܗܘܝܗ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܢܘܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܩܪܐ (ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ[1] ܕܥܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܕܝܠܝ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܫܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܟܕ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܟܘܫܪܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ܀
ܘܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܗ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܫܪܐ ܢܚܬܝܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ:
ܠܟܘܫܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܒܟܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܟܘܫܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܦܪܘ ܒܚܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ:
ܫܡܗ ܢܘܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ:

(1) ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ O. (2) ܘܕܝܠܝ L.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܘܟܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ :
ܘܟܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ[1] ܟܪܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ :
ܘܒܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܘܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܘܥܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ (ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ[2] ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܚܠܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܛܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ[3] ܕܢܚܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ[4] ܀

---

(1) ܕܒܢܠ .O (2) ܠܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ .L (3) ܠܡܛܠ .L (4) ܡܬܚܫܒ O

ܢܫܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܕ̈ܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘ̈ܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܬܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܬܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܀
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕܝܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܡܐܘܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܝ ܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܪܐܡ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܬܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܘܒܐܡܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܥܡ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܢܝܠܝ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܠܝ ܥܡ ܐܫܬܠܝܢܝ؛
ܘܗܐ ܒܐܕܢܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܠܗ ܘܗܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ؛
ܟܝ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܡܬܡܠܠܘܬܟ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܒܠܗ؛
ܘܐܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܘܐܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܘܠ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܝ؛
ܘܐܢ ܠܝ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܦܝܣ ܐܬܒܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܒܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ؛
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ؛
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܐܝܣܘܦܬܗ؛
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܥܩܪܗܘܢ؛
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܒܝܫ ܐܕܡ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ؛
ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܚܘܝ ܒܐܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ؛
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ؛

ܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܝܚܘ ܕܢܕܪܟܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܬܬܘܪ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ :
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܥܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܡ ܚܬܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܩܘܝܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܬܪ ܥܠܝܡܗ :
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ[1] ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܬܗ̈ܪܝܢ :
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܐܡܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ :
ܬܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܣܐܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ :
ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܬܗܪܘ ܐܦ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐ̈ܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ :
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܗ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܚܘܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܚܙܘܪ ܗܝ ܬܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܡܕܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܗܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܒܫܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܗܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ :

[1] O. ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ܀
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܚܐܒ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܒܕ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܘܥ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܩܡ.

ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܩܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ.

ܚܘܪ ܟܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܚܒܘܗܝ:
ܫܘܪ ܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[1]܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܬܗ:
ܕܝܬܒܠܠ[2] ܟܝ ܘܡܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ .O (2) ܘܢܬܒܠܠ .O

ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ܀
ܠܘ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܛܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܐܘܚܕܢ ܒܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܗ܀
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܐܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܩܠܐ܀
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:
ܣܘܟ ܟܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܘ ܕܢܚܣܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ܀
ܕܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܚܡܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܬܦܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܣܝܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀

---

(1) ܠܦܘܡܐ .O

ܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܩܡ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܢܠܒܫܗ ܒܗ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܡܫܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܩܡ ܒܟܝܢܐ(1):
ܘܫܘܝܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܠܘܛ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܫܘܝܗ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܫܘܝܗܝ ܘܫܠܛ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܕܢܬܓܪ܀
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ܀
ܫܘܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܗܘ ܘܫܠܛܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܝܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܩܘܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܘ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܢܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:

(1) ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ .R

ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܠܒܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܀

ܗܘ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܥܒܕܗ[1] ܕܢܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ :

ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܢܫܘܘܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܘܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :

ܒܥܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܠܗܐ :

ܘܢܡܟܢ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܀

ܢܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘ (ܒܪܐ ܕܢܠܗܐ[2] :

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ :

ܘܐܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܘܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ :

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܝܘܕܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ[3] ܠܗ ܢܡܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ :

ܘܠܟܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܡܬܝܚܕ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ :

ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܝ ܫܒܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܪܡ ܀

ܟܕ ܟܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܢܡܪ[4] ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܙܩܝܦ[5] ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ :

---

(1) R. ܠܥܒܕܐ (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܢ O. (3) ܒܥܒܕܐ O. (4) ܢܡܪ O. (5) ܙܩܝܦ O.

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ :

ܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܐܘ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ [1] ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܥܢܝܢ ܒܩ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܗ :

ܘܥܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀

ܘܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ :

ܘܦܪܩ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܀

ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܢܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ :

ܘܗܘ ܢܟܠܗ ܦܪܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܥܠܝܗ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ [2] ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܫܢܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܩ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܗܘ [3] ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܒܟܠܗ ܢܕܡܪܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ :

ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܠܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ :

ܘܟܠ ܕܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܘܩܡܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܝܢܗ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ :

ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ✥
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܬ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܦܩܕܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܥܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܝܥ ܐܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܚܠܦܗ ✥
ܘܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܘܣܡܝ :
ܢܝܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ ✥
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ✥
ܫܒܘܩܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܒܘܣܡܝܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܫܬܒܪ ✥
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܪ ܠܝ :
ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܝܩܘܪ ✥
ܫܡܝܢ ܠܪܡܘܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܩܢܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܚܕܢ ✥
ܣܘܓܠܝܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܝ ✥
ܕܝܦܪܘܩ ܣܘܓܐܝ ܣܦܝܩ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ✥
ܡܫܠܡܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܪܡܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ :
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܢܠܒܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ✥
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ✥
ܐܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܫܡܥܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܚ :

ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܕܪ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ[1] ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܟ ܀
ܫܕܪ ܩܛܠܬ[2] ܕܡܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܫܕܪ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܘܣܝܦܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܟ ܀
ܫܕܪ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܡ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ[3] ܒܝ ܒܕܒܒ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ :
ܠܡܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܡ[4] :
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ :
ܢܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܐ ܢܝܫ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܬܘܕܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܟܪ̈ܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܟܢ :
ܘܕܚܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܀
ܒܪ ܢܠܟܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܘܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) O. ܢܒܝܐ (2) R. ܩܛܠ (3) R. ܡܗܘܕܝܢ (4) O. ܡܟܡ

ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ(1) ܕܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܫܚܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܚܡ ܘܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܚܡ ܘܝܠܐ ܢܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܘ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܠܝܢܘ ܢܚܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܘܢܝ:
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ❖
ܗܦܟܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܫܘܡܠܝ ܘܣܘܦ ܢܦܩܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ(2) ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܥܠܦܐ ܕܝܕܥ(3) ܕܝܢ ܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܣܓܝܐ(4) ܕܒܠܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܟܠܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:
ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ❖
ܠܐܝܢܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܢ:

(1) O. ܝܠܕܬܐ (2) R. ܡܬܦܪܣܐ (3) R. ܕܝܕܥ (4) R. ܣܓܝܐ

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܟܗܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܗ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܘܬ ܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܬܡܘܠ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܠܐ ܕܬܚܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ܀
ܠܥܪܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ[1] ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܣܘܦܝܐ[2] ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ܀
ܪܒ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܪܥܝܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܦ ܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܝܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܪܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܕܬܚܝܐ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܘܙܗܝܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܘܬܫܒܘܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܕܐܬܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ܀

---

(1) O. ܡܫܡܫ (2) O. ܣܘܦܐ

ܐܦܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܛܪܘܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܒܥܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܢܛܪܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܛܝܒܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܘܒܪܡܙܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܚܡܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܗܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܥ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܚ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܗܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܫܒܘܚܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܫܡܗ܀

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܩܘܦ ܠܓܙܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ❖
ܠܐ ܚܣܟܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܠܡܝܢ ܘܕܡܚܝܢ:
ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܝܬ:
ܢܛܠܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܪܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܚܫܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܟܦܪܗ ❖
ܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܝܬ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܘܫܝܢܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܠܘܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܐ ❖
ܒܟܢ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܚܕܒܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ❖

ܢܒܝܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܠܐܝܠܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܓܪ(1) ܢܣܒ ❖
ܢܚܬܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܘܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܕܒ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܢܚܒܪ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܢܬܒ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܠܝܚ ܢܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܘܐ ܢܨܚ:
ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܡܝ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܦܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܘܢܨܚ ܟܕܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܫܘܪ ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܡܝ ܐܕܡ:
ܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܚܝܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܘܢܨܚܝ ܫܡܝ:
ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܝ ܟܕ ܥܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܢܠܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܚܡܗ:
ܢܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ❖
ܘܫܒܚ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܟܠ ܕܢܚܡܝ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:

(1) Sic

ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܡܥܡܕܘܬܗ ⁘

ܕܠܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܢ ܬܡܢ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ⁘

ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܣܒ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܡܚܝܢܐ :

ܫܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܝܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ⁘

ܐܣܩܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ :

ܘܩܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⁘

ܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ :

ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⁘

ܩܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ :

ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ⁘

ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܗܘ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ⁘

ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘

ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ :

ܘܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ⁘

ܫܠܡ.

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܟܗ.

ܥܠ ܩܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܘܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ:

ܕܢܬܒܘ ܗܘ ܒܘܚܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ[1].

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܠܡ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܥܬܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ܀
ܒܘܚܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܪܒܥ ܡܪܢ ܐܣܓܝ ܘܐܬܚܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ܀
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܠܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ[2]:
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܗ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܡܘܡܐ: ܥܢ .ܒ.

(2) ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ Sic.

ܣܘܦ ܫܪܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ܀:
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܚܘܝܗ:
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܡܡܐ ❖
ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ[1] ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ:
ܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܥ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܢܠܝܠܐ ܕܝ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܢܫܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܩܝܡ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ❖
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ:
ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܥ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܒܘܒܝܐ ܠܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܘܡܐ[2] ܒܠܘܚܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܪܒܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܘܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܫܘܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܝܡܐ[3] ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖

---

(1) ܗܘ Sic (2) ܘܢܘܡܪ Sic (3) ܘܒܝܡܬܐ Sic

ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܘܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܗܪܝܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܣܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܫܐ ܠܗܝܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܢܦܝܫ ܗܝܟܠ ܘܡܢܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܚܢܗ:
ܐܟܠ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܟܝܣ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܓܠܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܘܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ܀
ܘܫܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܬܪܘܡ ܒܠܐܝܟ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ܀
ܘܢܦܫ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܚܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܣܝ܀

ܘܒܪܐ ܥܘܦܝܢ ܥܠܘ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܚ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܒܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܡܒܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܛܝܒ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ✤
ܘܒܛܝܒ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܢܫܬܘܥܘܢ ܠܟܪܐ ܒܡܒܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗ ✤
ܡܗܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܩܒܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܘܚ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܒܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܗܣ ܟܠܗ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܦܠܛܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ✤
ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܘܠܐ ܘܒܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܒܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܪܗܣ ✤
ܠܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܠܗܝ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܒܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܛܝܒܘ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ✤
ܐܘܒܕܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܡܫܬܘܬ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܦܢܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ✤

ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܀
ܘܝܕܥ ܒܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪ:
ܡܩܪܒ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܐܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܪܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܦܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܓܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܢ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܗܝ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܗܪܟܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܕܘܚܫܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܚܠܘܦܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ:
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ:
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀

ܘܚܠܦ ܠܘܝ ܒܘܡܕܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܛܘܡ:
ܕܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܝܘܡܗ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܕܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܘܦܕܐ ܀
ܒܘܡܕܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܝ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܘܡܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܘܡܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܀
ܘܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܛܘܡܗ ܕܒܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܦܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܐܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܘܡܒܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܙܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܪܢܝ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܛܒܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܬܬܟܪܚ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܕܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܚܠܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܘܪܟܐ :
ܘܪܒܝ ܠܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܡܕܪܫܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܠܗܝ :
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܪܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :
ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܢܬܦܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܫܦܪ ܐܡܪ :
ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܣܕܩ ܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܣ ܥܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܦܘܡ ܫܠܡ ܕܒܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ ܠܘܛܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܓܒܗ ܐܘܪܗܝ (1) ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܘܢܛܠܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܬܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܡܬܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܫܡ ܠܗ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܫܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܘܫܐ ❖
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܡܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܪܫܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܕܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܬܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܬܪܫܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܐܘܪܗ Sic

ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܐܘܪ ܒܥܘܡܕܢܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܐܕܘܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܡܕܢܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܕܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܘܕܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܕ ܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܕܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܗܘܒ ܒܥܡܕܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܫܠܘܡ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ :
ܕܒܥܡܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܥܘܡܕܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܠܗ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ :
ܝܗܒ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܝܕ ܠܗ :

ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܬܘܡܢ ❖
ܠܐܒܪܡ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܐܦܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܫܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܘ ܢܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ[1] ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܝܠ ܕܢܝܫܐ:
ܠܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܠܦ ܢܗܝܪܐ ❖
ܢܥܘܠ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܕܡܟܝܟܝܢ ❖
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܥܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܕܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܢܬܒܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܘܠ:

---

(1) ܡܥܒܕܢܐ Sic

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܬܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܡܪܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ(1) ܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܐܪܓܒܝ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܡܛܪܗ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܢܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܡܝܗ ܠܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܛܪܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܀
ܢܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗܝ ܘܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܀
ܘܫܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܒܘܠܝܐ :
ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܓܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܓܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܓܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܀

(1) ܠܐ Sic

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܟܠܝ:
ܟܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ✤

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܟܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܪ ܥܕܡܐ. ܕܝܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܒܬܐ.

ܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܠ ܒܢ ܡܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܬܠ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ✤
ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܬܠܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܗ[1] ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܒܗ[2] ܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ[3] ✤
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܣܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܝܡܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ:

P. ܠܗ [1] P. ܕܒܗ [2] P. ܒܗ [3]

ܘܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܬܘܟܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܚܐ ❖
ܘܒܥܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢ:
ܐܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܫܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܬܐ[1] ❖
ܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ:
ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܐ:
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܐ:
ܫܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܥܘܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܓܘܒܠܐ ܘܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܦܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܥܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ ❖

(1) P. ܒܥܡܬܐ

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܘܕܝ ܘܩܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܢܬܟܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܡܡܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܦܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܬܒܝܢ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ❖
ܚܙܝ ܕܬܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܒ ܐܫܬܐ ܫܘܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܠܛܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܝܢܝܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܘܩܦܐ ܘܫܘܥܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܘܩܢܐ (ܫܒܝܢܐ؟) (1) ܡܥܡܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܥܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܡܫܬܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ❖
ܘܐܦܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܝܥܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

(1) Ab edit. add.

ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܘܫܡܠܝܘ ܪ̈ܐܙܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܚܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܒܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܀
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܘܪܝܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ[1] ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܬܒܠܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

(1) Dubiè.

ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܚܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܕܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܛܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܡܫܬܒܠ :
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܘܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܟܝܗ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ :
ܘܕܠܗ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܠܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܒܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܿ ܕܠܬܚܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܕܢܝܬܐ :
ܩܪܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܪܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ[1] :
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܪܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܪܕܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܝܐ :
ܘܐܣܛܝܦ ܘܐܫܬܕܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܗܘܐ ܢܫܘܒܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ ❖

(1) ܢܟܪܝܐ R.

ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܗܝܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ❖
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ❖
ܚܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܒܠܥܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܝܢ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ❖
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ❖
ܐܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ:
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ̇ ܥܡ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ❖
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܘܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܒ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ:
ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܪܘܬܐ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗܕܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܝܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܝܩܘܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܦܠܓܝܗ:
ܐܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܘܠܡ ܢܝܢܐ❖
ܟܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܘܡܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܠ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ❖

ܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܦ ܚܝ :

ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀

ܚܕܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ :

ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܀

ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܩܕܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܀

ܩܕܝܫܐܝܬ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܗ :

ܘܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܀

ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ :

ܫܘܩܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܢܬܠ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ :

ܘܠܟܢ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܕܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ :

ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܩܕܫ ܀

ܘܟܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܢ :

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܩܘܕܫܐ :

ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܡܩܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܚܫܒ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܘܠ ܢܥܒܕܐ܀
ܢܟܬܒ ܦܓܪܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܘܬܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܣܘܦܐ ܗܝ܀
ܒܘܪܐ ܕܫܝܠܢ ܡܘܥܕܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܢܫܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܬܕܠܩ ܦܓܪܝ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܬܬܠܘܠ ܟܕ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܪܐ:
ܕܢܬܒ ܫܘܪܝ ܬܬܡܛܐ ܟܕ ܒܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܘܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢ[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܥܒܕܐ܀
ܗܢ ܘܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܢܟܣܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܠܘܬܢ ܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ܀
ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܝ ܠܗ ܢܬܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܝܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ܀

(1) ܗܢܝ Sic.

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܓܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ✤
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܕܫ ✤
ܡܠܟܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܩܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܐ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܐ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܩܠܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܡܠܟܝ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ:
ܟܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܒ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܕܒܝܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܕܫ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ:
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܦܓܪܗ ✤
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܚܝܬܐ ✤
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܡܬܢܐ ✤
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܒܗ ܚܠܦܗ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ✤

ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܡܢܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ:

ܗܪܟܐ (1) ܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ❖

ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ:

ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ (2) ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ❖

ܗܘ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ:

ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܙܝܢܐ ❖

ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܥܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ:

ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܠܗ ܘܕܥܬܝܕܐ ❖

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ:

ܐܪܙܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܢ:

ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܒܪ (3) ܠܘܬܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ (ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܪܙܐ (4) ❖

ܗܝ ܗܝ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ:

ܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܢܫ (5)) ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ❖

ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܠܟܣܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ❖

ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ (6) ܠܝ ܠܚܙܝܐ ܕܬܐܒܘܠ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܬܐܒܘܠ ܡܢܗ ❖

---

(1) ܘܗܪܟܐ R. (2) ܡܬܚܙܐ R. (3) ܒܪܐ P. (4) ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘ ܠܗ P. (5) ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܘܐ P. (6) (ܒܪ ܐܢܫ؟ N. E.)

ܢܗܪܘ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܝ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܒܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ (ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܬܐ)[2] ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ:
ܘܟܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ:
ܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܩܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ:
ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܢܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܗܢ ܐܘ ܟܡܢܐ:
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܟܠܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ܀

(1) R. ܡܫܒܚܐ (2) P. ܠܗ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ

ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܝ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܦܘܢ ܢܩܘܠ ܠܟܘ ܕܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܓܘܕܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ:
ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܢܦܩ ܢܘܚܡܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܩܘܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܝܢ܀
ܠܟܠܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܥܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܓܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܠܒܘܫ:
ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܦܢ ܢܣܒ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢ:
ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܟܝ ܢܠܐ ܚܘܠܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܝܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ܀
ܒܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܢܘ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܝܪܐ:
ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ܀

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܣܘܦܪܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܣܦܠܛܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܬܦܩܕ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ (ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܦܩܕ[1] ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܟܪܐ ܦܘܫܐ[2]:
ܐܬܦܩܕ[3] ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܠ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܡܛܝ ܢܦܩ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܬܕܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܟܝܗܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܪܡܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ[4] ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܫܒܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟܘܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܢܦܫܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ P. (2) ܒܡܫܬܐ R. (3) ܐܬܦܩܕܬ P. (4) ܠܗ R. P.

ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܘܢ܀
ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܐ ܘܐܕܢܐ:
ܒܘܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܡܐܬܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܢܫܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇:
ܕܐܬܪܡܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ܀
ܚܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܨܘܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܒܘܢܝܗ܀
ܡܬܐܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܘܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝܗ̈ܘܢ:
ܕܢܚܘܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܬܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܕܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܨܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ܀

ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܝ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܒܘܟܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܬܐ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܦܠܚܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܝ̈ܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܪ ܠܟܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ܀
ܠܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܪܝܗ ܕܠܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܟܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ܀
ܕܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ:
ܒܝ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܗܒ ܐܡܐ ܠܦܠܚܝ ܚܘܠܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܝܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܝ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܝ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܐ ܐܒܘܢ܀
ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܠܦܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܠܘܬܐ܀

ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܝ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܦܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܟ ܒܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܢܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܟ ܕܒܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܝ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܘܡܬܒܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܠܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܢܫܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܢܫܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܝ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܣܘܟܝܐ (1) ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܬܘ ܡܬܩܪܒܘ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܟܝ ܕܚܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܚܩܐ ܕܐܒܝܠ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܬܟܠ ܚܘܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܫܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܝ܀
ܡܬܩܘܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܘܢܫܩ ܣܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܩܠܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ:

(1) Sic. ܣܘܟܝܐ

ܘܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܠܟ ܫܒܘܩ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܫܢܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ[1] ܇
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܓܪ ܢܚܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܀
ܠܕܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܬܒܥܬ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܇
ܫܡܥܬ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܚܕܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܬ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܇
ܒܗܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܢܚܬ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܇
ܘܢܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܀
ܕܪܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܬ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܇
ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܇
ܒܝܕ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܬܓܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܘܩ ܕܪܐ ܡܕܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܇
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܢܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܠܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢܗ P.

ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܕܐܬܕܡܟܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܬܚܝܣ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܘܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܟܠܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܝܡ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ [1] ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܩܛܠܐ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܝ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ܀
ܒܩܦܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܟܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ܀
ܢܒܠܒ ܠܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܫܝܐ ܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܥܐܝܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܢܟܪܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܪܙܝ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܝ܀
ܢܗܝܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܘܝܐܐ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ [2]:
ܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܒ ܢܒܡ ܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܒܪܬܐ [3] ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ܀

(1) R. ܠܒܘܪܐ (2) Sic (ܒܝܠܕܐ ؟ N. E.) (3) Sic (ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ؟ N. E.)

ܒܗܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ :

ܘܝܗܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܨܚܢ ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܢܗ (1) ܗܒ ܠܗ :

ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ :

ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܐ ܀

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܠܗ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ :

ܡܢܗ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܫܘܥܗ ܀

ܘܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܢܨܚܢܐ :

ܘܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ ܥܕܬܐ.

---

(1) R. ܘܡܢܗ

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܒ.

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܓܒܝ ܡܪܢ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܐ.

ܐܢܫ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܪܒ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܒܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܩܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦܘܣܐ ܠܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܚܒܫܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܚܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܢ ܀
ܒܐܒܪ ܣܘܒܪܐ ܡܒܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܨܘܡ ܒܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܙܡ ܀
ܡܒܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܦܘܫܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܝܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܢܐ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ:

ܘܡܥܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ✤
ܕܡܠܟ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܦܪܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܠܗ ✤
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܩܪܒ ܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܡ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ ✤
ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܦܬܘܪܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܒܥܡ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܟܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܟܝܟ ܒܗ ܩܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܪܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܢܗܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܟܠܬܗ:
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܟܠܝ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ ✤
ܡܟܝܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܗܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܢܗܪܢܝ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܦܝܪܝܢ ✤
ܦܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܒܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ✤
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ:

ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܛܠ ❖
ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܘܚܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܓܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܟܠܢ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܛܠܠܢ ܒܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܒܓܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܢܥܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܡܠ ܓܥܒܘܢܐ ܡܠ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܡܠ ܗܘܠܠܐ:
ܡܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܥܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܥܘܡܪ ܐܘ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܠܒܗ ܡܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܘܒܕܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܠܠ ܚܡܕܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܐܙܠ ❖
ܘܒܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡܠܠ ܒܗ[1] ❖
ܘܠܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܡܘܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ:
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܚܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܥܡܠܠ ܗܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝܠܘܦܐ:
ܘܕܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ❖

[1] ܒܗ Sic. R. 117

ܟܝ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܝ ܡܠܦܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܠ ܘܐܘܬܒ ܠܒܢܘܬܝܐ ✥
ܘܟܝ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܘܗ ܘܐܬܚܕܪܬ ܟܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܕܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܕܝܢ ܠܝ ✥
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܡܘܣ:
ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ✥
ܘܡܝܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ:
ܘܚܒܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܪܬܫܐ ܘܒܪܘܟܝܐ ✥
ܘܡܢ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܩܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܕܒܝܢ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܢܝܬܐ ✥
ܟܝ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܒܚܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܕܒܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܬܕܥܘܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ ✥
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܢܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܝܬܐ ܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܗܕ ܠܝ ✥
ܟܝ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܬ:
ܗܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܒܠ ܢܝܬܐ ✥
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܘܫܝܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܠܫܘܟܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܬܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ✥
ܟܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ[1] ܒܗ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܗܡܠܠ ܝܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܕܝܢ ܠܝ ✥
ܟܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܝ ܘܟܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܡܐ ܢܝܬܐ:

(1) ܐܬܟܝܫܬ Sic.

ܦܘܫ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܗܕܪܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ❖
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܛܒܝܢ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܝܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܕܫܪܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܘ ܥܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܚܕ ܝܘܡ ܐܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܕܒܫܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܘ ܩܝܡܘ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ:
ܠܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ❖
ܦܢܘ ܩܕܝܡ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܚܘܪ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܣܘܟܝܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܢ ܕܚܒܝ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܚܒܝ ܐܝܟܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܒܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ ❖
ܘܠܚܕܒܫܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܚܘܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܟܠܘ ܘܐܬܒܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢܐܝܬ ❖
ܡܕܡܐ ܒܚܘܕܐ ܕܒܝ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܡܬܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܘܐܬܒܝܘ ܡܬܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܗܢܝ ܒܫܡܐ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܣܩܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܠܘ ܘܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܒܠܘ ܘܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܚܡܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܦܪܝܘܦܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܥܝ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܬܢܫܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܩܐ :
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ (ܫܘܠܛܗ؟[1]) ܕܡܪܢܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܀
ܐܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܣܩܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܦ ܀
ܐܬܟܢܫ ܘܫܬܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܐܬܘܠܬܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܬ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܕܘܟܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܦܬܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܒܗ ܘܐܒܠ ܘܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܐܬܪܚܩ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܦܣܩܗ :
ܘܐܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܘܠ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܀

(1) Ab. edit. add.

ܘܡܬܚܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܠܒܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ[1] ܒܗ ✣
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܝܢ[1] ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ✣
ܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܗܝ ܘܫܡܗ ✣
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܒܝܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ✣
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܥܘ ܒܗ ✣
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ✣
ܝܘܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܐܟܠܘ ܐܬܬܘ:
ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ ✣
ܠܘܬ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܗܒܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ✣
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܕܝܩܪܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܝܢ (ܠܥܒܕܐ؟[2]) ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ✣
ܟܕܗ ܕܝܬܘܒܠܐ (ܡܥܒܕ؟[2]) ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܕܡ ܐܫܬܡܫ:
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ✣

(1) Dubiè. (2) Ab. edit. add.

ܟܢܫܐ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܬܒܟܘܢ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܫܘܠܡ ܘܚܘܘ ܫܒܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܛܗܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ❖
ܒܛܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܛܘܠܘܬܗ:
(ܟܕ؟[1]) ܘܚܙܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܒܬܘܠܝܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ ܢܡܘܣܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܛܘܠܝܐ ܢܛܪܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܚܙܝܢ ܒܛܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܢܛܠܦ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܪܘܫܢܝ . . . . ܕܗ ❖
ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܒܓܪܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܝܢ[2] ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܒܛܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܛܪ:
ܠܐ ܓܘܝ ܫܪܟܐ ܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܛܗܘܪܐ ܚܛܪ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܛܘܠܝܐ ܢܛܪܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ:
ܟܕܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܫܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܒܓܪܡܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܗ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܗ:

(1) Ab. edit. add. (2) ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ Sic

ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܐ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ . . . . ܠܒܝܬ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܣܒܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܘܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܢܝܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ (ܗܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ)[1]:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܐ ❖
ܘܠܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܣܠܗ ܡܬܚܐ:
ܘܢܫܡܬܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܗ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܐܝܬ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ❖
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ❖
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ:
ܘܒܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܒܡܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܘܒܡܪܐ ܡܟܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܟܝܢܘ ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܚܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܗܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ❖

(1) ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ R. 251

ܘܚܠܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܝܘܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܗ(1)܀
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ(2) ܒܫܡܐ܀
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܦܓܘܕܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ܀
ܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܠܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܣܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܡܫܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܡܢܢ:
ܒܗܝܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܢܠܝܗ ܒܐܦܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܢܢ܀
ܘܗܝܝܐ ܡܢܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܘܐܒܠܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܢܝܚܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܘܒܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܢܠܝܗ ܒܐܦܘܠ ܐܕܡ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܒܝ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ R. 117   (2) ܗܘܝܐ R. 251

ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܫܒܘܥ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܢܐ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܡ ܡܪܢ:
ܢܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܚܘܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܬܓܒܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܘܒܪܗ ܘܠܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܠܗ܀
ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܚܠܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܬܗ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܐܬܠܚܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܚܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ ܚܝ̈ܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܐ܀

ܘܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܦ ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܥ ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܚܝ܀
ܕܢܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܫܘ ܚܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܢܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܫܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܚܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܐܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ܀
ܘܢܫܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܘܒܪܘܡܝ:
ܘܒܦܬܓܡܝ ܚܘܒ ܡܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܕܢܓܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܕܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܠܐ ܘܢܩܫܐ ܢܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ✤
ܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܠܘܒܢܗ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܢܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܥܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ✤
ܕܘܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܢܠܗܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܘܒܢܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܕܒܕ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܥܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܢܐ:
ܕܢܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܝܢܐܠ ܕܡܬܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܝܬ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܣܒ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܝܢܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܕܘܫܬܐܝܬ ✤
ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܦ ܡܢܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܬܡܠܠ:
ܕܕܠܐ ܠܘܒܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܕܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܥܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܢܝܢ:
ܘܢܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܢܝܢ ✤
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܕܝܢܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܠܗ ܠܒܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܝܬ:
ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܝܬܐ؟[1]) ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܐܘܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܕܘܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܙܒܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܟܪܟܬܐ ܚܫܡܐ ✤
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܘܓܐ ✤
ܡܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ[2] ܕܒܘܩܪܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܚܫܡܐ ✤
ܟܠܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗ ܚܫܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܘܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܡܬܬܦܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܓܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܠܩܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܘܡܢܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܦܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ:

[1] Om. Ab. edit. add. [2] (ܪܚܡܬܐ؟)

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܘ ܗܫܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܀
ܘܐܢܬ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܀
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܬܟܠܠܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܒܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܘܢ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܨܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܨܐ :
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܘܬܒܐ. ܡܕ.

ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܢ :

ܩܠܝ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ: ܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ.

ܐܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܫܡܥܬܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܣܘܠܩܢܝ :
ܐܫܡܥ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܟ :

ܦܬܚ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܡܢܟ ܒܗ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܒܠ ܬܟܬܫܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܒܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܬܪܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܟ (1) ܡܢܟ ܫܡܘܥܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܘܟܗ ܕܐܫܘܒ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܒܥܐ (ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܠܡ (2) ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ (3) :
ܘܒܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ (ܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ (4) ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ (ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ (5) ❖
ܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܠ ❖
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ :

---

(1) ܠܡܠܬܟ O. (2) ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ O. (3) ܕܡܠܬܗ O. (4) ܠܚܝܐ
ܕܚܝܐ R. P. (5) ܠܟܠܡܐ O.

ܢܦܩܘ ܫܒܩܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ ❖

ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܓܘܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:

ܘܐܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ:

ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܦ ❖

ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܫܡܝܢܐ.

ܘܡܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܡܝܢ ❖

ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܕܬܘ ❖

ܕܢܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܝܘܬܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܨܒܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ ❖

ܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܒܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘ ❖

ܝܗܒ ܣܘܠܩܐ[1] ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܐܦ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܦܢܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ:

ܘܠܝܬܪܗ ܕܠܥܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܡܬܥܠܠܘ ❖

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܘܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:

ܘܐܠܦܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ:

ܐܦ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ[2] ❖

(1) ܣܘܠܩܐ .O (2) ܘܫܒܩ .O

ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܫܡܥܬ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܕܚܠܘ ܒܨܘܡܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܢܨܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܫܝܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
(ܕܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ)[1] ܢܛܥܝܘ ܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܫܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܫܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܢܗܠܟ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܨܘܡܐ ܒܨܘܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܘܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܛܥܝܘ ܒܠܝܥ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܢܝܢܘܐܝ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀

---

[1] ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ O.

ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܛܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܒܪ̈ܬܐ (ܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ[1] ܥܠ ܢܘܠܡܢܘܗܝ÷
ܢܨܚܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܛܠܗ÷
ܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܦܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ÷
ܒܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܬܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ̇ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ÷
ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ̇ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ÷
ܥܡܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ[2]:
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܨܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ÷
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܪܐ ܒܩܒܪܗ[3]:
ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ÷
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ÷
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܘܥܩܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ[4] ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܫܬܐܠ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܗܝ÷
ܢܩܦܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܕܝܘ ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܐ÷

(1) ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ R.
ܘܡܫܬܢܝ R.
(2) ܩܒܘܪܗ̇ R.
(3) ܒܩܒܪܗ R.
(4) ܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ

ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܚܘܪܢܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܛܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܪܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܪܝܩܐ (ܘܒܚܘܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܘܠ ܢܫܝܢܐ[1] ܒܘܫܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܢܬܘܠ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܥܡܝܢܗ ܘܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ܀
ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܫܦܘܠܝܗ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܫܛܗ܀
ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܡܬܚܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܢܛܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܘܪܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܬܢܚܝܢ[3] ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ[4] ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ[5] ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܐܦܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܪܕܦ ܥܒܕܐ܀

(1) ܘܒܚܘܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܢܬܘܠ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ .O (2) ܘܫܦܘܠܝܗ .O
(3) ܡܬܢܚܝܢ .O (4) ܒܥܡܐ .O (5) ܠܘܬ .O

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫ̈ܒܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܛܝܦܪܗ (ܕܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܪܬܗ ܢܟܦܝ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ✤
ܡܠܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܣܐ ✤
ܐܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚ̈ܫܒܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ[2] ܗܘ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ[3] ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ[4]:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܢ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܘܪ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ✤
ܠܡܬܝܬܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܗܫܬܐ ܡܦܬܚܐ[5] ܘܗܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܦܘܛܝܦܪܗ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܬܐ:
ܐܚܕܘܢ ܐܥܘܠ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܠܒܒ ܒܝܫܘ ܒܢ̈ܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ✤

(1) ܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ .O (2) ܥܠܝܗܝ .O (3) ܚܝܠܐ .O (4) ܥܡܟ ܐܢܐ .O
(5) ܦܬܚ .O

ܬܘܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܦܝܩ ܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܗܠܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܘܠܟܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܦܠܟܢܐ ܘܝܬܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܚܙܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܝܕܝܥܘܬ ܥܘܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܡܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܥܘܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܟ :
ܢܒܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܝ :
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܢܫ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܒܐܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܘ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܐܬܬܒܝܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܥܡܠܢܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ[2] ❖

---

(1) ܘܡܠܟܢ .O (2) (ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ : ܕܠܐ ܝܫܠܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ .N. E)

ܥܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ(1) ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܢܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܡܘܬܟ ܐܢܫܝܟ:
ܢܣܒ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ(2) ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘ ܟܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܘܠ ܠܝ:
ܘܦܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܘܝܐ (ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܬ(3) ܀
ܐܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ(4) ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܘ ܟܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܟܪܐ:
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܘ(5) ܐܝܬܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝ ܠܝ:
ܦܪܫ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܫܗ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ:
ܦܘܫ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܀

(1) O. ܗܘܐ (2) R. ܡܬܩܪܝ (3) ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ O. (4) O. ܐܫܬܟܚ
(5) ܡܢ O. P. (N. E. ܗ: ܡܢ)

ܐܟܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ(1) ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܬܕܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟ ܘܕܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝ ܐܬܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܢ ܘܐܬܚܘ ܓܒܪܘܬܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܒܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܝܬ :
(ܘܟܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܙܝ(2) ܒܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝ ܘܪܥܝܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܝ :
ܐܝܬ(3) ܡܢܝܘܢ ܘܩܘܡܘ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܘܟܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܠܒܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܪܚܡܝܢ :
ܕܐܢ ܠܟ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܬܘܫܡܫܬܐ(4) ܡܬܬܓܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩܬ :
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ(5) ܀

---

(1) ܕܒܝܬ O. (2) ܕܒܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܝ O. (3) ܐܝܬܝ O. (4) ܠܬܘܫܡܫܬܝ O.
(5) ܒܗ R.

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܫ ܘܐܬܒܩܥ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܦܬܚܬ ܬܚܘܡܝ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܩܘܩܝ ܘܓܠܐ ܥܡܩܝ :
ܘܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܝ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܝ ܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܫܛ ܚܢܢ ܡܡܪܝܪܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܒܪܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܥܒܕܝ [1] :
ܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܠ (ܘܢܦܝܚ ܠܒܝ) [2] ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܫܝܐܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܫܘܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܘ ܕܒܫܟܝ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܒܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܐܠܘ ܫܒܝܪ ܗܘܡܢ [3] ܦܩܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܢܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܚ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ [4] ܒܪܐ ܗܘܡܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܝ ܠܝ ܘܡܦܩܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܝ [5] :
ܐܘ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ (ܘܡܦܪܫ ܕܝܢܐ) [6] ܀
ܡܪܝ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܪܚܡܘܬܝ :
ܒܪܘ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) O. ܡܥܒܘܕܝ   (2) O. ܘܐܦܝܚ ܒܥܝܢܝ   (3) O. ܐܢܐ   (4) R. ܘܠܐ
(5) (ܫܘܝ ܦܐܬܐ N. E. Not. 2, 251)   (6) O. ܘܡܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ

ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܝ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ[1] ܠܡܣܓܕܘ ❖
ܕܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܢܩܦܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ❖
ܟܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ[2] ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ :
ܕܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܡܠܟ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ❖
ܟܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ :
ܗܒܬܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܝ[3] ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܢܝܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܒܠ ܗܘܒܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ :
ܥܕܡ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ[4] ܘܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܢܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܟܠܝܡ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ[5] :
ܘܟܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܣܘܦܢܝ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܣܘܕ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܝ ܢܚܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܝ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ[6] ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ ❖

(1) ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ .O (2) ܒܥܕܢܐ .O (3) ܦܘܡܝ .O (4) ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ .O (5) ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ .O (6) ܕܡܘܬܐ .O

ܢܦܩܬ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܓܚܙܝ ܠܗ(1) ܫܐܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܟܕܒ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܟ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܫܩܠܬ ܥܒܕܟ ܘܟܣܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܟ܀
ܫܪܝ ܘܟܦܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܪܬܝܢ:
ܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܟܬܒܘܬܗ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܡܠܟ ܕܝܬܗ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܛܝ܀
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܣܝ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܒܬܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܘܟܣܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܪܫܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܠܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܘܚܙܐ ܬܡܘܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܫܩܠܬܐ(2) ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܫܩܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܠܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܝ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܟܬܒܘܬܗ:

(1) ܠܗ O. (2) ܕܫܩܠܬܐ Sic

ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܟܝ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ❖
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܫܠܛܗ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܚܘ ❖
ܕܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܪܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܐ ܩܘܠܗ :
ܘܫܠܝ ܥܡܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܫܦܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܗ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ :
ܘܚܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ❖
ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܬܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܬܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܫ ܐܚܪܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܡܝܢܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܘܢܬܦܩ ܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܥܐ ܢܝܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܥܢܘܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܘܚܗ :

ܨܒܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܪܟܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܝܘܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܛܪ܀
ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܝܬ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܠܩܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܘܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܝܬܪܘܢ ܐܘܠ܀
ܘܠ ܠܟܡ ܚܘܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܀
ܘܠ ܚܘܣ ܠܝ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܚܪ܀
ܗܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܢܟܣܝܐ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ܀
ܝܗܒ ܕܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܠܦ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܪܚܡ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܦܩܕ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܠܟܡ ܚܙܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܥ ܠܘ ܕܢܬܚܡ܀
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܝ܆
ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܝ ܒܪܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܪܘܒ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܫܒܠܝܢ܆
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܓܪ ܠܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܟܪܘܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܦܘܢ ܠܗ܆
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܘܢ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܩ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܆
ܘܓܡܪ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܝܐ ܡܢܬܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܢ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܒܪܐ܆
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܥܒܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ܆
ܐܬܚܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܩܝܡܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ܆
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܢܬܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܝܢ܆

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܒܘܣܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܐܒܝܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܨܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܚܡܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܗ ܒܠܝܘܬ ܂
ܘܕܘܝܫ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܚܫܝܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܐܦܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܐܬܦܫܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܢ ܢܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܂
ܘܕܢܚ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܂
ܗܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܥܠ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܢܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܂
ܡܥܒܕܐ (ܐܬܬܐ ܘܗܘ)(1) ܫܒܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܢܝܬܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܢܝ(2) ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܬܢܐ ܂
ܘܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܨܦܐ(3) ܂
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܂
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܨܦܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܬܘܟܬܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܂

---

(1) ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܗܘ P. (2) ܫܡܥܢܝ P. (3) (ܢܘܨܦܐ ܩܕܡ Not. 2, 251)

ܘܡܬܒܥܐ (ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܢܫܟܚܝܘ[1] ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܫܟܚ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܦܘܛܝܦܪܗ[2] ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܛܘܪܗ ܕܬܠܝܐ[3] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ :
ܚܙܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܒ[4] ܠܡܪܬܗ :
ܢܦܫܐ[5] ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ (ܕܡܢܐ ܢܛܠܝܐ[6] ܠܗ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܬܗ[7] ܠܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ :
ܠܒܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܒܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܦܐ :

(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܢܫܟܚܘܢܗ O. (2) ܦܘܛܝܦܪܐ P. (3) ܘܬܠܝܐ P.
(4) ܚܝܒ P. (5) ܫܠܝܚܬܐ P. (6) ܗܘ ܠܗܢܐ P. (7) ܠܡܪܬܐ Sic

ܐܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܥܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܕܫܘܘܝܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗ:
ܗܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ܀
ܦܬܝܘ [1] ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܦܓܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ܀
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܝܓ܀

---

(1) ܦܝܬܘ Sic

ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܬܓܢܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܪܟܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܙܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ:
ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܩܝܠ ܢܣܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܪܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܝܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܓܒܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܚܕܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܒܪܒܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ:
ܘܡܚܪܒܝ ܢܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܡܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܟܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟܐ:
ܠܗܦܟܐ ܢܦܝܠܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ(1) ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܬܫܒ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܫܠܝܘ ܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ (ܗܘܘ)(2) ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ:
ܡܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ:

(1) Sic ܒܠܗܘܢ (2) Om. Ab edit. add.

ܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܠܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ✤
ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ✤
ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܟ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܕܘܢ ✤
ܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܗܝܢ ✤
ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܬܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܘܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܪܝܒ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܗ ܫܪܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܠ ܥܠ ✤

ܫܠܡ (ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ)[1].

---

[1] ܥܠ ܐܡܪܐ .O

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܕܢ ܨܦܪܐ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܩܠܐ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܫ ܥܕܢ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܒܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܒܚ ܠܦܘܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ.

ܗܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܕܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܗܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܡ ܢܝܚܐ ܀

ܩܢܝܗ ܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܢܘ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܡܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܩܕܡܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܗ܀
ܫܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܚܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܕܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫ܀
ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܢܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ܀
ܫܪܒ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ:
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܐܢ ܘܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܢܟܪܗ ܘܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ܀
ܢܬܠ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ [1]:

---

(1) ܕܟܠܝܢ Sic

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܘܦܣܩܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܘܬܘܒ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܣܡܘ ❖

ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܢܢ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ :

ܘܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܗ ܒܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܒܪܬܐ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܠܚܡܗ ܣܓܝܡ ܩܠܝܠܐ :

ܘܫܒܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ❖

ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܒܐ :

ܘܡܠܟ ܒܠܘܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܠܝܢ :

ܕܒܝܘܒܬܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܬܬܒܪܬ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܢܬܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ :

ܕܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖

ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܒܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ :

ܘܕܝܪܐ ܠܘܩܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܒܬܫܪܝܬܗ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܒܢܝܠܘܬܗ :

ܥܒܕܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܦܪܢܣܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܫܘܘܢ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܐܫܘܬܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ :

ܘܕܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܗ ܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܗܝܢ ❖

ܗܡܝܢ ܢܩܒܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ :

ܕܬܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܢܐ ❖

ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܒܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܒܪܝܟ ܨܐܕ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܚܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܚܘܝܗܝ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܚܣܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܪܝ ܕܝ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܟܠ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ :
ܐܟܙܢܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܘܒܘܚܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܡܝܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܚܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܪܚܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܒܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܚܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

(1) ܡܟܠ Sic

ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܥܘܬܗ:
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܣܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ❖
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܦܪܢܣܘܣ:
ܐܦܝܣܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܫܬܐܝܗ:
ܘܐܬܗܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܘܝܒ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ❖
ܘܡܛܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܗ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܡܝܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܝܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܬܡܝܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܬܬܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܦܝܣ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܢܬܒ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܝܢ ❖
ܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܡܝ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܒܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܕܢ(1) ܚܝܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܡܠ ܥܡܕܐ ܠܡܪܢܫܡܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܝ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܩܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܬܚ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ:

(1) Sic ܡܦܩܕܢ

ܐܠܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܗܘ ܒܐܦܠ ܘܠܗܘ ܒܐܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܬܫܠܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܐܦ ܙܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܫܪܪ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܀
ܗܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܫܬܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܝܗܘܐ ܫܬܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܝܣܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܟ ܐܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܬܠ :
ܕܐܬܚܝ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܝ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܝܫ ܚܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ :
ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܣܕܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܘ ܒܫܘܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܐܬܠܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܥܡܢ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܥܡܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܐ ܀
ܢܥܡܢ ܡܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܗܝܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܢܥܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܦܠܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܫܒܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܚܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܠܚܣܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܗܘܐ :

ܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܫܠܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܕܝܘܐ ܡܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܀
ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܢܦܠܗ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܫܝܗ ܘܐܫܬܗ ܘܡܟܠܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ [1] ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܢܚܘܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܀

(1) Om.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܕ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܠ܀
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ (1) ܡܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ܀
ܘܐܟܘܬ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ:
ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܡܬܘܠ ܐܘܠ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܠ:
ܘܐܟܘܬ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܬܝܠܕ܀
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ (2) ܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܗܪܐ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܟܪܙܗ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ܀
ܢܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ:

(1) Om. (2) Sic ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ

ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܝܘܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܓܗ ܘܐܫܬܪܝܗ ܕܠܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܠܢܐ :
ܕܡܘܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܪܝܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܒܪܗ :
ܕܪܗܛ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܒܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܣܦ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܘܬܠܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܫܒܝܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܫ ܠܗ :
ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܗ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ :
ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܝܘܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܛܠܢܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗ ܣܓܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܥܠ ܕܚܠܬܗ :

ܘܒܢܘܗ̈ܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܡܬܗ̈ܬܗ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ (1) ܒܪܒܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܕܫ:
ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ (2) ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܝܡ܀
ܚܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܥ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܒܪ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܡܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܗ܀
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ:
ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܫܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀

(1) Om. (2) ܒܗ Sic (N. E. ܒܗ?)

ܘܪܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܚܟܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܢܨܝܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܙܝܘܗ ܐܦܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ܀
ܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܠܟܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܟܝܢܢ ܗܘ܀
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܡܘܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܢܨܚ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܗ܀
ܐܬܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܡ ܚܝܪ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܫܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܒܐܝܕ ܕܐܦ ܝܩܘܒ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ[1]:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܣ:
ܕܡܫܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ:

(1) ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ Sic

ܕܪܕܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ✤
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ✤
ܠܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ✤
ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ✤
ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ✤
ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ[1] ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ✤
ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܪܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܡܪ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ✤
ܪܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܥܕ ✤

(1) ܡܢܗ Sic.

ܘܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܢܛܠ ܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܠܗܒܬ ܗܘ:
ܒܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠܗ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܕܬ ܒܗ ✣
ܕܐܬܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܣܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܠܗܒ ܗܘ ✣
ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܬܠܘܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ✣
ܐܦ ܠܡ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܬܡܪ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܘܠܚܢܐ ✣
ܠܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܗ ✣
ܠܒܪ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ✣
ܒܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܗ ✣
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܘܗܕܗ:
ܐܘ ܠܐܬܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ✣
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܫܘܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܪܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ ✣
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✣
ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܒܗ ܗܘ ✣

ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܕܥܗ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ :
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܦܪܩܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܣܦܠܬܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܬܠܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܕܥܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܘܠܡܝ ܒܫܡ ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܝܕܝܥܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܝܕܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ❖
ܕܝܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܝܡܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܚܕ ܡܐܡܪܐ : ܦܬܓܡܐ[1] ܫܠܡ.

---

(1) ܦܬܓܡܐ Sic

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܟܗ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܪܕܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܦܝܟ ܒܩܘܕܫܝܟ܀
ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܟ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܒܣܡܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܟ܀
ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܒܝ܀
ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛܢ:
ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܟܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܠܝ ܩܘܕܫܟ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܓܘܝ ܕܠܒܐ ܩܕܡ܀
ܥܩܒ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ܀
ܐܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܘܠܒܒ ܒܗܝܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ:

ܒܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܟ ܬܬܟܠ ܐܪܘܚ ܕܬܬܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܫܬܩܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܪܟܬܗ ܕܬܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ܀
ܡܟܘܪ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܟܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܢܪܡܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܟܘ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܟܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܬܗܘܪܐ ܢܡܟܪ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܪܫ ܬܚܠܐ ܢܪܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܬܐܡܪܢ܀
ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܗܘܢܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܬܬܚܫ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܡܟܠܦܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܠ ܡܬܗܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܝܕ ܢܟܠܗܐ܀
ܘܬܪܝܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܡܟܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܟܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܢܟܠܗܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܬܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܟ ܕܢܪܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܬܟܐ ܗܘ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܦܫ ܠܗ܀
ܘܝܠܕ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܟܠܠ܀
ܘܒܐܝܟܐ ܢܬܢܐ ܝܬܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܠܟܠ ܒܘܝܐ ܠܬܣܝܬ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ܀
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܒܫܝܐ ܒܬܘܡܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܝܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܪܬ ܠܗ܀

ܕܡܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܓܘܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܢܫ:
ܠܘܬܐ ܐܦܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܗܦܟܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܕ ܚܙܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝܣܛܦܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܣܦܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܥ ܫܠܐ ܕܒܥܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܝܠܐ ܘܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܘ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ (ܥܕܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ)[1] ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܢܥܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܒܠܝܗ ܢܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܡܢܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ[2] ܒܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܢܠܡܝ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ[3] ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܟܒ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܛܠܝܐ:
ܠܒܝܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܀

(1) ܥܕܠ ܗܘܐ .. ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ R. (2) ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ R. (3) ܠܢܟܪܝܐ O.

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ(1) ܛܟܣܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܗ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ:
ܠܓܪܐ ܕܩܫ̈ܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܪܗܛ ܠܡܫܩܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܦܬܐ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܦܪܘܣܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ ❖
ܠܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܠܐܠܝܐ(2) ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܐܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܐܘ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܩܕ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܠܐܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܢܠܘܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܣܒܣܒ ܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ❖
(ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܘܗܘ(3) ܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ:
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܕܠܗ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܕܠܐܘܗܝ ܢܫܠܡܗ:
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܢܫܠܡܗ ܕܠܐܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܬܚܒܠ ❖
ܠܐܘ ܚܠܦ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:

(1) ܢܫܒܘܩ O. (2) ܠܐ ܐ R. (ܠܐܠܝܐ؟) (3) ܚܠܝܢ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܒܪ R.

ܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܒܕ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܓܘܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܟܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܛܥܡ ܒܣܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܢܕܥܘܠ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܝ (1) ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܣܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܟܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܢܟܣܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ (2) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܪܪ ܢܡܠܐ ܓܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܠܡܘܫܗ ܡܠܐ ܢܩܢܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܝܒ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܟܣܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) R. ܠܟܝ   (2) ܒܐܘܪܚܐ Sic O. (ܒܐܘܪܚܐ؟)

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܐܒܕܝ:
ܕܒܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܬܪܥܘܬ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܡܟܪܬܐ (1) ❖
ܐܟܪܐ ܕܬܘܟܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܣ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ❖
ܡܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐܡܪܬܗ ܐܦܪܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܦܫܬ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܚܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܒܘܠܬܗ ܠܝ ܡܡܘܠܐ:
ܘܚܕܝܪܗ ܬܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܪܝܗ ܕܬܡܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܟܕ ܚܙܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܥܢܬܘ ܢܦܠܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܐ ܡܡܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܦܬܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܬܟܘܫ ❖
ܐܒܕܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܝܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ (2) ܐܟܬܒܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܝ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܐܒܕܬܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܠܘ ܬܡܢ ܢܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܟܬܒ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܩܝܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ:

(1) R. ܗܘܡܟܪܬܗ   (2) Sic sæpe ܗܘܝܠܝ

ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܠܟܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܫܬܩܠܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܩܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܬܐ (1) ܗܘܬ ܘܒܟܝܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ܆
ܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܗ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܫܬܝܬ܀
ܠܐ ܟܫܝܪ ܕܐܫܬܩܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܫܬܩܬ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܩܝ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܠܕܗ̇ ܕܚܘܒܐ (ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܬܐ܆
ܦܫܝܛܐ (2) ܕܐܬܠܝܦ (3) ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܨܚܬܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܫܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ̇ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܬܐ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ܆
ܐܠܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܒܠ ܒܝܠܕܗ̇ ܠܒܢܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܆
ܘܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܚܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܪܘܗ̇܀
ܕܟܝ ܒܝܠܕܗ̇ ܫܡܠܠ ܒܡܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ܆
ܒܟܠ ܡܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܒܢܝ ܗܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܠܟܝ ܐܫܬܩܬ܆
ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܫܡܘܢܝܬ ܐܡܐ ܘܐܢܬܝ ܡܗܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ܆
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܢܬܐ܀

(1) R. ܢܨܚܬܐ (2) ܠܢܨܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ R. ܘܗ (3) ܕܐܬܠܝܦ .O

ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܫܬܐܣܬܗ:
ܘܪܡܙ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܕܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ (1) ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܡܬܚܦܛ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܚܕܗ ܒܕܠܝܠ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܥܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ (ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܦܘܩܢܐ ܡܫܪܝܠ (2) ܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܬܦܪܩܘ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܥܡ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ ܟܫܪܐ:
ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܕܠܝܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ:
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕ ❖
ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܗ:
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܠܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܪܝܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܥܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܗ ❖

(1) ܥܒܕܗ O. ܥܒܕܗ R. (2) ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܘܦܘܩܢ ܡܫܪܝܠ O. Sic (ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܘܦܘܩܢ ܡܫܪܝܠ? N. E.)

ܛܠܘ ܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ ܩܡ ܠܡ ܢܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܬܚܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܬܚܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܢܬܚܐ ܠܝ ܢܚܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܬܚܐ ❖
ܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܒ ܢܬܚܐ ܕܝܠܦ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܬܐ ܒܢ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܒܗ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܢܚܘܢ ܡܚܘܐ ܢܬܚܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܕܡܝܘܬܗ ܐܦܪܫܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܚܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܘܫܠܡܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ [1] ܝܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܚܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܝܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܠܝ:

(1) ܠܐ Sic (ܠܗܘܢ ? N. E.)

ܒܥܠܝܡܐ(1) ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܠܦܘܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܠܦܘܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܢܠܦܘܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܫܐܠܘܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܕܝܢ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ:
ܕܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܨܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܠ(2) ܠܗ ܀
ܒܬܘܒܥܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܟܕܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܟܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

(1) Sic ܒܥܠܝܡܐ (2) ܕܢܦܠ O.

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܟܝ ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܨܚܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܐ(1) ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܢܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ (ܘܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ)(2) ܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ:
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܚܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܐ(1)܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܠܗ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܝܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܘܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ(3) ܕܥܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ(4)܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ܀

(1) ܡܬܝܠܝܐ Sic R. ܘܒ… (2) ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ O. (3) ܘܐܢ ܠܐ R. (4) ܠܗ O.

ܚܙܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܚܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܚܣܡܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܗ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ[3]܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܡܠܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[3] ܚܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܢܚܠܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܬܒܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ:
ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܦܐ ܕܬܒܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܟܠ ܒܥܝܢܗ[4]:
ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:

---

(4) O. ܒܩܢܘܡܐ (3) O. ܠܗ (2) O. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ (1) R. ܕܒܪܟܬܗ

ܘܒܗܘ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܘܒܫܡܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܡܢܬܐ ܡܝܠܠܢ ܒܡܪܗ:
ܘܠܒܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ (1) ܛܠܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܫܬܒܠܠܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܗܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܠܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܠ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܘܢܝ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ (2) ܚܝܒܐ ܠܦܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ:
ܘܚܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܚܢܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܘ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܘ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܝ:
ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܘ ܐܢܬ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ Sic (ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ?)   (2) ܕܡܢܐ O.

ܠܐܝܡܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܦܢܝ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܫܘܐܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܠܗ :
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܟ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܬ ܒܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܝ :
ܬܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܟܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܒܝ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܒܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܪܝ ܚܝܐ :
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܝ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܬܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܬܟܝ :
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ [1] ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ :

(1) O. ܒܘܪܟܐ

ܕܡܬܠܝܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ[1] ܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ÷
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ÷
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܕܬܒܥܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܝܡܐ ܟܪܐ ÷
ܣܘܓܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ̈ܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ÷
ܒܟܠ ܥܘܕܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܥܘܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܨܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ÷
ܒܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܨܚܐ :
ܘܡܦܩܘܣܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܥܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ÷
ܟܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܢܨܝܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ÷
ܒܗܢܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܕܚܠܝ :
ܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܬܒܥܘܗܝ ÷
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܒܥܬܘܢܐ :
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ÷
ܢܨܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܠܗ ܢܟܪ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ÷

[1] ܘܡܫܘܠܡܗ .O

ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܟܡ ܬܗܠܟܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܠܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܕܘܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܬܬܢܝܚ[1] ܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܡܫܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܕܢܠܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܡ:
ܘܕܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܫܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܟܡ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܝ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܬܗ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ:
ܘܠܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܥܒܪܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܡ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܚܝܝܢ ܐܘܝܕܐܝܬ ❖
ܠܗܦܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ (ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ[2]):
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ❖
ܕܥܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:

(1) ܕܬܬܬܢܝܚ R. (2) ܠܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ R.

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ [1] ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܦܗܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܫܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܫܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܚܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܒܝܥܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܗܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ [2] ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܬܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܐܢ ܢܡܬܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫ ܠܟܝ ܩܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܫܒܩܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܟܘܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܝ [3] ܠܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܝ:
ܘܒܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ ܠܟܝ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܒܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ❖

(1) O. ܒܕܝܢܐ (2) O. ܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ (3) O. ܐܡܪ

ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܚܕܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܒܫ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܪܝܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܩܦܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܩܪܒܬ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܥܒܕܝ (ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܗ)[1] ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܒܘܝ ܐܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܐܚܘܬܗ[2] ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܠܒܫ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܗ ܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܢܝ ܀
ܕܐܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܐܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܝ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܝܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܢܝ:
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܘܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܚܕܝܠ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܦܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢܝ:
ܕܫܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܕܢܘܠܦܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܒܝܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܠܡܕ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ:

(1) ܐܕܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ R. (2) ܐܚܘܬܐ O.

ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ[1] ܀
ܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܚܙܘܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܒܐ ܘܠܗ ܟܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܗ ܠܟܠܢ[2]:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܪܗ ܕܘܟܪܢ ܟܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܀
ܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܢܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܢܫܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܠ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܫܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܝܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܘܥܡ ܥܕܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܠܦ ܡܕܡܗ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܀

O. ܠܟܠܢܫ (2) R. ܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ. ܫܡܥܘܢ (1)

ܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܬ ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܫ ܡܟܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗ ܣܓܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܩܦܬܗ ܠܥܠ ܢܬܥܠܝܐ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܗ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܒܠܬܗ ܕܢܦܘܫ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܦܠܓ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܪܬ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܗܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܬܘܒ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܐܦܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܚܠܦ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ (1):
ܕܥܘܫܢܝܗ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܗܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܘܫܢܗ ܚܕܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܣܒܠ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܘܫܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ (ܘܠܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܒܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ (2)܀

---

(1) ܢܦܫܗ .O (2) ܒܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ . . . . ܗܘ .O

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܗܟܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܟܪܙ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܟܢ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܐ (1):
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ (2):
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ:
ܕܐܪܙܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܟܣܐ ܕܒܠ ܟܠܢ ❖
ܡܫܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܐܚܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ:

(2) O. ܗܘܐ (1) R. ܕܒܘܟ

ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܥܠܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܀

ܘܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ[1] ܠܟ ܥܡܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܫܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܀

ܘܥܡܝ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ:

ܘܐܒܕܗ ܥܘܡܠ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܬܒܥܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܢܬܥܒܕ ܢܬܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܬܠܟܡ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܀

ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܘܫܠܛܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ:

ܢܫܡܥ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܬܬܥܝܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ:

ܕܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܡܥܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ:

ܠܚܘܒܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܒܗ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܀

ܠܥܡܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ:

ܘܠܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ:

ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܒܕܢܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) O. ܒܗ

ܒܝܕܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܢܛܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܒܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ (1) ܠܟ ܐܘ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܐ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܠܝ ܢܘܡܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ:
ܢܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܣ̈ܠܝܩܐ ܕܡܚܝܣ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܕܘܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܬܝܢ ܕܘܫܢܝܗ:
ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܡܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܒܝܐܘ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܐ ܫܪܦ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܒܐܚܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܝ ܠܟ ܟܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܒܒܝܬܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܟܝܡܐ ܚܘ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘ (2) ܢܟܬܒܐܝܬ ❖
ܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܕܫܡܥܝܐ ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܓܘ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ (ܕܟܬܒܘܦܢܝܗ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ)(3) ❖
ܫܕܪ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܢܟܬܒܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܗ (4) ܕܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܨܠܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܘܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܫܡܥܝܢ:

(1) O. ܐܬܚܙܝ (2) O. ܡܢܗ (3) R. ܕܟܬܒܘܦܢܝܗ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ (4) O. ܢܦܠܓ

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟܘܡܪܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܘܬܒܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ❖
ܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܫܠܝܚ:
ܕܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܪܒܐ ❖
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܕܗܘܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܚܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ❖
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܬܕܟܝ ܢܒܠܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܠܒܪܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܒܠܫܘܢܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ❖
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܒܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܕܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܡܐ (ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܬܐ)[1] ❖
ܦܘܩܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ:
(ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ)[2] ܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܕ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܪܟ ❖
ܐܒܪܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܝ ܗܝ ܘܚܕܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܫܟܝܢܘܬܝ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ❖

(1) ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ R. (2) ܕܠܗܘܢ O.

ܚܠܦܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܃
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܩܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܘ ܠܫܒ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܦܪܘܩܝܢ (1) ܀
ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܘܠܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܃
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܝ ܕܒܝ ܚܠܦܝ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܃
ܫܦܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܫܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܃
ܐܪܘܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܫ ܐܫܬܩܠ ܘܐܬܪܘܡ ܐܬܪܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܃
ܒܪܘܫ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܬ (2) ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܦܠܚ (ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܘܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܝܢ (3) ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܚܕܘ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܃
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܘܓܝ ܕܐܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܟܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܫܡܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܃
ܐܝܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܒܝܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܃
ܕܗܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܒܝܬ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܐܦܪܘܩܝܢ .O   (2) ܕܐܢܬ .O   (3) ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܘܫܬܟܚܘܢ . . .
ܦܪܘܩܝܢ .O

ܚܙܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܡܡܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܢܬܡܛܟܣܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܠܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܒܫ[1] ܠܓܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܒܦܬܝ ܒܣܘܪܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܘܡܕܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܬܝ ܒܣܘܪܗ:
ܘܢܬܒܣܡ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܣܡ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ (ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ* ܕܗܘܐܬܝܗ[2] ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܒ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܦܠܐ:
ܠܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܕܦܩܗ[3] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

(1) ܐܬܠܒܫܗ O. * ܕܓܒܪܬܐ Sic O. (2) ܒܗܘܦܟܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ R.
(3) ܕܦܩܗ O.

ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܐܡ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܫܗ ❖
ܘܣܥܪܗ ܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܘܬ ܥܡܠ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܥܘ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ:
ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܟܢ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܩܘܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܒܘܬܗ ܙܥܘܪܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܝܗ:
ܩܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܟܚܕ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܕܟܡܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܟܡܫܐ ܕܢܩܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܐ:
ܕܢܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܘܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܘܢܬܬܝܗ ❖
ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܥܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ:
ܕܠܚܣܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܬܕܥ ܦܪܕܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܐܙܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܓܪܓܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܠܢܝܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܒܢܒܗ ܫܠܝܡܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܘ ܟܕ ܥܡܕܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܠܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ❖

(ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ* ܘܪܘܚܐ[1] ܘܡܚܒܠ ܘܪܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܢܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܒܪ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܗܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ:
ܕܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܫܢܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܐ܀
ܚܪܘ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܚܙܘ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܘܪ[2] ܡܬܒܠܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܪ ܐܦܣܝܐ ܡܬܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܟܪܘܙ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܒܠܒܠܐ܀
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ܀
ܡܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܐܝܟܘ[3] ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܒܐܬܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫܘ ܡܬܘܒܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܘܒܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܡܠܒܢ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ܀
ܡܠܠ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܢܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܢܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܦܗ ܚܕܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܦܨܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ:

* O. ܡܚܒܠܝܢ (1) R. ܠܐܪܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ (2) O. ܚܘܪܘ (3) ...ܐܝܟܘ

ܘܩܘܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܢ܀
ܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܒܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܫܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܫܟܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܝܘܡ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܬܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܢܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܝ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܚܘܪܘ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܘܚܙܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܠܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܣܝ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܛܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܢ̈ܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܡܕܗ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܠܗܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ :
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܘܪܡܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܀
ܘܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܪܘܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܝܢ (ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ)[1] ܀
ܦܝܫܝ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠܝܗ :
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܬܚܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܬܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܓܒܪܝ :
ܐܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܦܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܪܢܫ :
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܀

(1) ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܠܐܡܗ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ R.

ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܣܢܬܘܗܝ:

ܐܢܐ ܦܪܩܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܛܝ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ❖

ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ:

ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܢܩܝܡ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ:

ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ(1) ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܩܬܗ ❖

ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܦܪܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܠܡܬܗ:

ܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖

ܚܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ:

ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ ❖

ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܚ ܘܡܬܚܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ❖

ܟܠܗ ܠܟܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ:

ܗܘܝ(2) ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܟ ܠܗ:

ܕܟܝܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ❖

ܚܢܢ ܡܝܬܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܘܬܗ:

ܘܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ:

(1) R. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (2) ܗܘܝ Sic (N. E. ܗܘܝ ?)

ܕܢܚܡ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܡܐ :
ܥܠܝ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܣܝܐ : ܕܫܒܚ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ
ܢܫܒܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܕܥܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܫܒܘܚ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܩܝܚ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ : ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܝܣܐ.

ܗܐ ܡܬܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܘܠܦܝܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܗܐ (ܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ [1] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܐ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܡܝܐ ܀

(1) ܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. O.

ܗܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ[1] ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܘܡܥܕܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܠܝ ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܠܚܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܢܟܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢ ܚܝܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܟܪܟ ܣܝܦܐ܀
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܘܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܓܘ ܠܐ ܥܐܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܠܚܘܐ ܐܡܝ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܬ܀
ܒܟܘܠܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܡܥܛ[2]܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܠܠܝ[3] ܥܡ ܚܕܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܫܠܛܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܗ ܘܢܛܘܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܝ ܐܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܒ ܥܘܡܩܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܢ ܚܝܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܩܛܘܠܐ܀
ܚܘܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܕܕܪܐ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀

---

(1) O. ܐܝܠܢܐ (2) O. ܢܡܠܟ (3) L. O. ܕܡܠܠܝ

ܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ[1] ܢܣܒܬܗ ܚܘܐ ܘܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ[2] :
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܒܝ̈ܫܐ[3] ܥܪ̈ܛܠܝܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܘܡܦܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܨܪܐ[4] ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܠܬ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ :
ܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ[5] ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܪܝܗ ܘܐܪܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܚܘܐ ܘܐܕܡ ❖
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܫܩܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܗ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܫܒܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܟܠ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܝ ❖
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܘܝܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ :
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܣܛܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܡܗ ❖
ܘܫܠܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܘܫܠܛ ܚܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ ❖
ܘܐܪܓܠ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܠ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܕܥܡܠܐ O. (2) ܠܒܥܠܗ O. (3) ܠܒܝܫܝܢ O. (4) ܕܚܫܘܢ O. ܚܫܐ L.
(5) ܡܢ L. R.

ܘܢܛܠܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬ ܐܦ̈ܐ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܗܠܟ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܬܦܢܐ܀
ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܝܢ:
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܢܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ (1) ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܒܗ ܫܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܀
ܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܬܐ (2) ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܒܥ܀
ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܟܠܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܝܫܗ ܒܟܠܢܫ:
ܕܡܬܢܟܠ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܝܬܗ܀
ܢܟܠܬܐ ܐܣܛܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܒܢܟܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܟܠܗ܀
ܗܦܟܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܠܒܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܬܫܘܐ ܬܟܡ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܟܢ:
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܢܟܠܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܢܥܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܗܪܘܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ (3) ܗܒ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ (4) ܠܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܐܦ̈ܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ:

(1) ܕܡܣܒܪܐ .O (2) ܚܘܒܐ .O (3) ܥܘܗܕܢܗ .R (4) ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ .O

ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ[1] ܡܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܥܠ ܚܕܡ̈ܢܐ :

ܘܕܡܝܗ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܘܐܬܒܠܝ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܘܐܬܦܪ̈ܥܘ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ[2] ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܝ̈ܢ ܀

ܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ (ܥܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܒܠ[3] :

ܒܗ̇ ܐܬܚܕܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܥܠܡܐ[4] ܕܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ :

ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ :

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܡ ܀

ܘܐܦ̈ܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܘܚܘܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܀

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܡܦܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܗܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀

ܒܘܢ ܐܬܠܗܬܐ ܡܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܦܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܥܠ ܥܘܠܠܗ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܡܢܗ :

ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܀

ܘܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ :

---

(1) ܕܐܢܬܬܐ O. L.   (2) ܒܝܘܡܐ R. L.   (3) ܥܡܪ . . . ܐܬܡܣܟܢ O.
(4) ܡܚܒܠ O.

ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܚܠܠ ܡܚܒܬܐ ܘܡܚܡܣ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܃
ܕܝܢ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܘܫܐ [1] ܒܟܡܢ ܃
ܐܣܝܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܟܗܢܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܟܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ [2] ܃
ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܃
ܠܐ ܟܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫܘܠܐ [3] ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܢܦܘܩܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܃
ܐܣܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܢܫܬܠܦ ܥܘܩܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܛܠ ܃
ܥܠ ܢܦܠܗ ܠܒܠܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܠܟܡܝܪܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ [4] ܠܫܒܝܐ ܘܚܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܃
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܃
ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀

---

(4) R. L. ܥܡܥܡ   (3) O. ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܢ   (2) Sic   (1) R. L. ܐܚܪ

ܕܡܪܚܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܠܗ ܚܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ(1) ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܠ ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܪܚܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ (ܘܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ(2)) ܒܚܢܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܚܣܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܛܒ ܪܚܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܦܫ:
ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ(3) ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܢܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܠܝܕ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܕܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܪܓܡ(4) ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ ܪܚܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܚܢܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ(5) ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܘ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ❖

(4) ܬܬܒܥܠ R. L. (3) ܚܐܪܐ R. L. (2) ܫܘܒܩܐ ܡܢ O. (1) ܕܐܫܬܒܩ R. L.
(5) ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ L.

ܕܢܚܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܦܪܢܝܐ ❖
ܡܚܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܬܐ :
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܚܠܝܨܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܥܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܩܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ :
ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܝܪ :
ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ❖
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[1] ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ[2] ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ[3] ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܡܚܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܬܩܢܐ[4] ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ❖

(1) ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ O. (2) ܕܐܝܟ R. ܕܐܝܟ O. (3) ܡܬܦܠܓ O. ܕܡܬܦܠܓ R.
(4) ܘܡܬܩܢ O.

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܕܢܬܪܝܡ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ✣
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܠܒܫ :
ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪ (ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ)[1] ܡܫܡܫ ✣
ܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ✣
ܒܫܡܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✣
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܡܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܠܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ✣
ܕܢܬܪܝܡ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ ✣
ܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܝ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܬܪܡ :
ܘܪܒܝ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ✣
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܫܡܥ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ✣
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ[2] ܕܘܟܬܗ ܥܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ✣
ܘܝܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܙܠ :
ܘܐܬܚ ܠܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ✣
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ[3] ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ R. (2) ܫܒܩ O. (3) ܥܒܕ R.

ܣܘܟܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܬܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܚ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ(1) ܢܩܪܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܢܩܪܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܫܡܗ ܒܟܘܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܦܗ ❖
ܘܠܟܘܬܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܦ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܦܩ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ(2) ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܐܠܝܢ ܐܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܬܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ(3) ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ :
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ(4) ܕܐܬܩܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܝ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܬܠ :
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܕܘ ܥܒܕܬܗ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܕܠܒܝܠܬܒܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܝ ܥܡܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ :
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ(5) ❖
ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܡܪ ܒܥܒܪܐ :

(1) O. ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ (2) O. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܟܗ (3) R. ܘܗ (4) R. ܕܗܘ
(5) L. O. ܥܒܕܝ

ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܛܝܬܝ ܚܛܗܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܚܛܝܬܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܘ ܚܛܗܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܝܦܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܒܝ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܢܫܝܡ[1] ܥܘܠܦܢܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܐ[2] ܩܦܪܐ ܕܐܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ :
ܗܐ ܠܟܘ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܓܡܪܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܝ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܟ ܠܝ ܡܢ[3] ܚܛܘܠܐ :
ܘܚܘܒܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܛܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܛܝܬ :
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܛܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܪܚܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܛܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ :
ܘܕܝܢܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܛܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘ ܢܩܝܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܚܛܗܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܛܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܟܝ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܀

(1) O. ܕܐܢܫܝܡ (2) R. L. ܠܟ (3) R. L. ܚܠ

ܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܦܠܚ ܕܟܐܢ ܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܟܡܝܟ ❖
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܟ ܗܘ :
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܚܘܪ ܗܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܘܝ ܠܐܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܘܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܚܘܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܟ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܚܙܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܟ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܐ[1] ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܘܐܬܡܟܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܟ ❖
ܠܟܪ ܦܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܠܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܟܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܟܠ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܐܠ (ܕܐܬܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ[2] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ[3] ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܘܗܐ ܕܐܬܬܡܢܝ ܕܠܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܪܢܟ ܫܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ[4] ܡܢ ܙܪܥ ܠܟ ܡܪܢܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܟܪܣܗ ܡܪܢܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܘܫܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܬ :

---

(1) ܠܟ R. L. (2) ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ O. (3) ܕܚܣܕܟ O. (4) ܟܡܝܢ O. L.

ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܓܪܝܢ :
ܒܒܪܥܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܘܢܗܐ :
ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܦܢܝܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܦܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܘܟܐ :
ܘܒܠܥܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܠܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܟܝܦ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ (ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܐܠܦ)[1] ܒܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܘ :
ܚܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܐܦܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܠ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܡܢ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܢܐ)[2] ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܥܫܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܟܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܟܘܝܢܐ ܀

(1) ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܠܦ R.
(2) ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܘܢܐ R. L.

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܡܬܟܠܠ܀
ܫܕܪ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܫܠܡܬܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܩܢ ܕܢܝܬܝܗ:
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܫܕܪ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܠܦ ܒܕܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܟܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܝܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܬܟܠܠܗ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܝܛܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܕܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ[1] ܕܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܘܢ:
ܘܠܝܛܬܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܩܘܢܝܐ ܘܟܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:

(1) ܠܥܠܡܐ .O

ܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܦܠܝܓܗ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܩܦܐ܀
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ:
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܫܘܝܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܒܫܗ ܘܡܢܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܗ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܝܠܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܗ [1] ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠ ܐܫܬܟܚܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܒܪܘ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘܗܝ:
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܘ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܚܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ܀
ܠܫܠܝܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܬܬܒܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ܀
ܦܬܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܩܬ܀
ܘܟܒܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀

(1) O. ܘܒܒܢܐ

ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ (ܕܐܬܦܪܫ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܗ[1] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ:
ܘܐܫܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܘܝܐ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܫܟܚ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܟܦܢܐ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܟܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ܀
ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܘܫܢܐ:

(1) ܕܐܬܐܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ. O. (2) ܢܦܫܐ R.

ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝܘ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܦܟ:
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܫܪܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘ[1] ܡܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܬܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܒ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܚܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܬ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܀
ܠܐܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܪ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܚܫܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܩܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܚܬܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܀

[1] O. ܥܠ

ܒܗ̇ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܠܐ ❖
ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܛܘܠܬܗ:
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܩܪܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܝܠܕܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ(1) ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܐ(2) ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܝܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܦ ܗܝܟܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ (ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܘܝܗܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܝܕܗ(3) ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܕܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܗܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܚܕ (ܠܟܘܪܐ ܠܗܝ ܘܠܝܘ ܥܒܕܐ:

(1) ܦܩܕ .R (2) ܕܠܝܢ .R (3) ܚܢܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܗ
ܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܝ. ܒܗܘ ܐܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ .O

ܘܟܕ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ[1] ܐܬܦܝܣ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥ[2] ܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܐܡܬܐ (ܕܢܫܠܘܡ ܒܘܩܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠ :
ܘܢܫܘܦ[3] ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܘܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܦܘܫ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢܝ[4] ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝ :
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܡܚܝܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܠ ܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܫܬܘܙܒܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܚܒܝܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܫܩܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܕܡ :

---

(1) ܠܡܒܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ O. (2) ܢܬܒܥ O.
(3) ܕܢܫܘܦ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܘܩܝܢܐ: ܕܫܘܠ O. (4) ܕܝܢܝ O.

ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܛܘܠܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ✤
ܫܘܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܡܛܘܠ :
ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܟܐ ܒܗ[1] ✤
ܘܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ[2] :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ✤
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܝܟܠ ܡܪܢ :
ܒܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ :
ܫܘܒܚ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܟܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܟܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܫܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܬܪܓܪܓ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ[3] ܒܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩ ✤
ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܬܝ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܝܐ ܦܘܩ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ :
ܘܩܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܩܢܘ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܢܦܠܘ ✤
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ :

---

(1) O. ܗܘ (2) R. L. ܡܘܬܪܐ (3) R. L. ܕܐܠܐ

ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܫܪܝ (1) ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܢܣܬܠܩ ܥܠ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܃
ܕܗܘ (2) ܦܪܕܝܣܝ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܟ ܀
ܘܐܣܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܬܓܠܓܠܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܃
ܘܬܩܘܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ ܃
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܝ ܗܘ ܃
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩ ܢܥܡܗ ܀
ܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܃
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
(ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܐ (3) ܣܓܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢܝܗܝ ܃
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܢܦܪܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ (ܫܪܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ (4) ܕܠܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܃
ܕܥܕܢ ܘܣܠܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܐܠܐ (5) ܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܠܐ (6) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܫܪܐ O. (2) ܕܗܘܘ O. (3) ܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ O. (4) ܫܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ O. (5) ܠܡܠܠܬܐ O. L. (6) ܠܡܠܠܬܐ L.

ܩܢܝܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ[1] ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܦܟܬܐ (ܥܠ ܡܨܪܝܢ[2]:
ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܥܘܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܡܨܪ:
ܕܗܘ ܩܡ ܕܢܦܪܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ[4] ܀
ܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܘܬܗ[5] ܕܒܠܒܗ ܚܫܐ:
ܒܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܗ ܘܕܡܝܗ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

---

(1) O. ܣܓܝܬܐ (2) O. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ (3) R. ܠܗ (4) R. ܗܘܐ
(5) O. ܡܬܘܬܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܠܕ.

ܕܒܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ (ܕܢܝܚ ܡܪܝ)[1].

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܦܝܐ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܡܕܥܐ ܕܪܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܬܚܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܟܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܛܢܐ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܘܐܬܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܝ ܀
ܦܬܘܚ ܠܝ ܐܒܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܟ ܒܚܘܣܝܘܬܟ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܢܬܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܢܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ[2] ܡܘܬܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܣܝܗ:
ܒܐܝܪܐ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܠܫܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܚܝܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܩܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܟ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܝܚ ܡܪܝ ܒܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ R.   (2) ܗܘ O.

ܘܫܒܩܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
(ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܬܬܐ[2] ❖
ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܕܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ:
ܝܘܠܦܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܪܘܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܢܠܡܕ[3] ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܪܘܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ[4] ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܬܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܠ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܕܓܓܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܬܘܒ ❖
ܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܢܡܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܢܘ:
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ:
ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ❖
ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܠܫܒܩܢ ܠܡܢܚܡܘ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܦܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܒܢܝܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ R.   (2) ܠܡܘܬܬܐ O.   (3) ܘܢܠܡܕ O.
(4) ܘܫܘܒܚܗ R.

ܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܒܢܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܗ ܢܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܬ (1) ܡܢܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ (2) ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܢܓܒܪܗ ܠܚܝܠ ܘܢܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܝܘܡ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܢܕܪܟܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ :
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܝܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܠܘܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܠܝܬܘܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܒܗܘܐ (3) ܕܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
(ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܪܚܩ (4) ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܡܡܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܡ (ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܗ (5) ܀
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܝܒܘ ܘܩܘܦܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܠܥܩܬܐ ܀
ܕܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܬܬܐ ܠܘܚܘܕܝܐ :
ܕܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ :
ܥܠ ܐܦܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܢܓܝܪܗ ܠܚܝܠ ܕܟܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܓܒܪ ܘܠܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܀

---

(1) ܘܫܒܩܬ O. (2) ܕܝܠܗ R. (3) ܒܘܟܪܐ O. (4) ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ R. (5) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥܗ R.

ܡܕܒܪ [1] ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܒܠ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܒܠ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ :
ܟܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ÷
ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܬܗ [2] ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܢ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܘܐܬܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ [3] ܒܨܠܡܗ ܨܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ÷
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ÷
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܘܝܗ ÷
ܘܢܝܚܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܘܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܨܠܡܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܟܕ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ÷
ܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܨܠܡܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܓܢܒ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ÷
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ :

(1) ܡܕܒܪ Sic O. (2) ܒܪܝܬܗ O. (3) ܘܗ O.

ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܘܐܝܟ ܬܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܡܐܪܟܐ ܘܒܪ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܐ :
ܕܠܡܬܬܚܝܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܚܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܝܘ ܀
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܒܘܗ :
ܘܠܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܠܐܚܘܗ ܀
ܘܠܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܬ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

(1) ܠܗ .O

ܠܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܘܝ ܕܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ(1) ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ(2) ܒܪܐ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܩܐܡ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܬ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܘܩܐܡ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ(3) ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܚܠܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܩܐܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܦܪܩ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ:
ܘܥܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܘܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ (ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ(4)܀
ܘܐܬܦܪܩ ܥܡܗܐ ܒܩܝܡ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܥܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܐ܀

---

(1) O. ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ — R. ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ (2) O. ܘܫܒܚܐ (3) R. ܕܫܡܝܐ (4) ܕܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܬ:
ܘܐܪܝܒ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܢܦܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܝ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܠܒܝܬ ܚܛܗ̈ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܒܠܒܝ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܝܒܝܐ ܕܒܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܀
ܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܒ ܕܫܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܒܬܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܝܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܀
ܘܡܪܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܫܠܝ:
ܘܚܫܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܦܫܩܘ ܫܒܩܬ ܘܬܢܝܢܝ̈ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ ܡܫܬܘܩ ܠܒܝܬܝ (1) ܒܗ ܀
ܘܕܚܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܦܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܚܛܗ̈ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܬܠܝ R.

ܘܐܡܪ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ:
ܘܐܬܬܬܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ✣
ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܕܐ ܠܝܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ✣
ܟܕ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܪܐ ✣
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ✣
ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܒܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ̈ܐ ✣
ܕܒܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܒܘ̈ܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܘ̈ܥܐ ✣
ܩܡ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܗ ܚܙܘ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ* ܐܡܪ[2]:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܠܘܠ ✣
ܘܒܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܚܬܢܐ ܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܐܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܢܝܢ ܒܗ ✣
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܥܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܩܠ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ✣

---

(1) ܕܪܒܝܢ R. ܘܫܠܡܘ ܗܡܝܢ R. * ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ O. (2) ܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ

(ܘܐܪܡܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܛܘܗܝ (1) ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ (2) ܥܒܕ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܨܠܝܒܐ ❖
ܡܢܟ ܠܟܘܪ ܘܐܬܝܠܘ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܒܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܗ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ (3) ܘܡܠܝܬ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܠܟܘܪ ܘܐܬܬܝܕܥܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܡܢܟ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܠܗ ❖
(ܘܥܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܗ (4) ܕܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܚܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܥܠ ܥܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܢ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܢܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܠܟܠܝ ܢܚܫܘ ܕܝܫܘܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܩܝ ܥܒܕܘ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܥܡ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖

(1) ܘܐܪܡܘ ܘܐܬܬܚܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܛܘܗܝ C. (2) ܕܥܘܠܐ O.
(3) ܝܫܘܥܐ R. (4) ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܗ R.

ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܪܘܝܚ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܫܒܩܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ[1] ❖
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܥܘܠܡܐ[2] ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ:
ܚܙܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܕܢܚܘܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܚܒܠܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܝܕܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܘܠ:
ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܗ ❖
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܥܒܕ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܥܡܘܠ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܡܘܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܠ ܡܪܝܐ (ܒܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ)[3] ❖
ܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܒܪܘܚܗ (ܘܐܦܩ ܡܪܝܐ)[4] ܒܟܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ❖

(1) ܥܘܠܡܗ R. (2) ܕܢܥܘܠܡܗ R. (3) ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ R. (4) ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ R.

ܥܡ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܗ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܘܠܡܘܬ ܡܬܩܢܐ[1]:
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܝܘܢܢ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܠܗ܀
ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܡܝܢܠ:
ܘܐܬܬܒܘܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܕܐ:
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
(ܘܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ[3] ܘܐܦܩܗ ܚܕ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ[4] ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܫܒܘܩܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܫܪܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܐ[5] ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ[6] ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܫܝܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܘܠܛ ܒܐܪܥܐ[7] ܕܫܝܘܠ܀
ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ:
ܘܚܐܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ܀
ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܐܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܠܘܠܝܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) R. ܘܐܠܒܗ (2) R. ܕܦܠܓܝܢ (3) R. ܘܟܒܪ (4) D. ܘܚܝܐ
(5) R. ܗܘܐ (6) R. ܫܝܐ (7) R. ܒܐܬܪܐ

ܘܡܠܟܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ[1] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܕܪ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܫܒܩ ܢܠܦܐ ܀
ܗܘܐܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܓܘܪ ܓܒܝܢ ܩܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܚܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܕܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܝܗܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܪ ܢܠܦܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܪܒܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܀
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܩܒܠܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܟܢܝܢ ܘܫܘܠܛ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܫܪܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܟܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܩܒܠܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܘܒܪܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܩܒܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܠܡܕ ܕܟܢܪܘܬܐ:
ܟܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܚܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܪ ܢܠܦܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܫܪܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܬ:

(1) O. ܒܠܗ

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܒ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܢܪܬܐ (1) ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܢܢܗ ❖
ܒܥܘܠܡ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܕܠܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ (ܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܠܟܐ (2) ❖
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ (3) ܠܟܢܫܘܬܗ :
(ܒܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ (4) ܘܩܪܐ ܒܩܘܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܪܬܐ ܚܢܢܗ (5) :
ܘܒܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ (6) ܘܐܬܥ ܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܥܡܠܟ ܒܠܝܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܢܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܒܠܝܠܘܬܗܝܢ :
ܢܩܘܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܪܬܐ ܒܘܥܝܗ ܕܥܠܡ ❖
ܬܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ :
ܘܫܘܪ ܬܫܡ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܢܪܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ❖
ܬܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ (ܚܢܢܗ ܢܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ (7) :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܬܘܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢ ܠܟܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܟܝܬܗ ܢܬܒܣܡ ❖
ܬܘܕܝ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ :

---

(1) ܘܢܪܬ O. (2) ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ R. (3) ܘܢܚܬ O. (4) ܘܒܠ . . O. ܕܝܠܗ (5) ܒܥܕܢܗ O. (6) ܒܥܝܐ R. (7) ܚܢܢ ܢܪܬ ܢܦܩܬܗ R.

ܕܢܓܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܠܕܘܢ ܟܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܦܘܡܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܆
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܐ ܕܢܓܗ ܡܪܢ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܒܠ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܆
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܘ.

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܆
ܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܫܪܝܬ ܕܠ ܒܝ ܕܢܘܚܐ [1] ܡܗܘ ܚܝܝ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܆
ܘܒܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܫܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܝ ܠܘܡܝ ܕܒܬ ܢܒܠ ܡܫܒܘܚܘܬܟ ܆
ܟܝ ܢܘܦܝ ܠܟ ܘܢܦܪܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܟ ܀
ܐܘܪ ܟܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܪܓܡܐ ܆
ܢܗܪ ܟܝ [2] ܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀

(1) P. ܕܢܘܚܐ (2) L. ܚܕܝܟ

ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܠܬܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܠܒܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܒ ܥܠ ܕܒܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܠܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܗ (ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܥܠܐ)[1] ܐܝܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ܀
ܕܐܬܒܣܡ[2] ܟܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܐܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܢܗܪܝ ܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ܀
ܠܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܒܗ ܢܫܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܘܢܠܒܘܬ ܐܬܪܗ܀
ܐܘ ܚܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܗܝܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܘܬܡܠܟ ܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܘܬܦܘܪ ܠܝ܀
ܕܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܠܝ ܡܢܗܠ ܚܘܒܝ:
ܘܬܐܪܒ ܥܡܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܠܠܬ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܒܝܬܟ ܠܝ:
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܬܐܪܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܐ ܟܠ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ܀
ܥܡ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܐܕܥܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܥܡܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܕܥܝ܀
ܡܬܠ ܐܕܥ ܠܐܕܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:

(1) ܐܫܟܚ ܕܕܝܠ ܗܘ L. (2) ܢܬܒܣܡ R.

ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܥܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܘܦܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘ ܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܟܫܦ ܡܫܡܥ ܡܬܡܪ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܬܡܪ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܘܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܕܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܝܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܗ[1] ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܘܗ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ :
ܣܠܩ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܫܘܬܐܣܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܦܓܪ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܠ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܒܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܓܕܝܘ ܕܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܫܒܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀

[1] Sic (N. E. ܚܘܒܗ؟)

ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܡܠܟܝܘܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ❖
ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܢܐ ܝܡܐ ❖
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܘܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ ❖
ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܐܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܝܠܗ :
ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܠܝܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܘܡܝܬܗ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܘܠܦܝܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܢܝܫܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܬ ܒܘܕܝܗ ܢܝܫ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܢܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܗ ❖
ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܒܘܕܝܗ ܓܡܪ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ❖

ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܬܬܠܡܕܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ ܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܠܐܟܘܪ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܡܢ ܕܚܘܫܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ܀
ܠܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ:
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܒܝܕ ܢܛܘܪܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܚܬܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܒܟܘܒܫܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܠܘܝܐ:
ܐܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܟܒܫܬ܀
ܚܕܝܘ ܡܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܒܘ ܠܡܫܐ ܘܪܒܘ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܕܝ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܕܐܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ:
ܕܢܠܘܒܘܟ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܘܥܕܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܕܬܗ܀

ܘܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܥܠܘܢ :
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ❖
ܡܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ :
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܩܝܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܩܐ ܘܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ[1] :
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܟܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܐܘܟܠܝ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ[2] ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܢܘܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܬܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܟܢܫ ܐܕܘܗ :
ܕܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܛܥܠܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܩܕܢ ܘܡܚܫܒܢ ܗܕܝܡܐ[3] ܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܘܒܗ :

(3) Sic. ܗܕܝܡܐ (2) L. P. ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ (1) R. ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ❖
ܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ :
ܕܩܝܡ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ :
ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐܡܢܬܘ (1) ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܐܬܪܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܒܫܝ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟܘܢ ❖
ܕܒܪ ܠܒܠܒܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܗ :
ܗܘܘ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗ̈ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܘܬܪ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܠܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܩܡ ܦܠܛ :
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ❖

(1) L. ܘܐܬܐܡܢܬܘ

ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܛܠܗ̇ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ̇:
ܕܠܐ ܒܢܚܬܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܗܝܒ ܢܟܣܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ̇ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܘܗܪܗ ܘܠܒܠܐ ܢܚܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ (1) ܦܓܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܝܣܘ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܘܩܒܠܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܘܫܠܐ ܒܥܕܠܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܩܒܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ܀
ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܚ ܘܩܕܫܗ ܟܠܗ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ (2) ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܓܢܣ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܢܫ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܒܝ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܐܦ ܘܩܦܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܩܪܒ ܘܐܬܩܕܫ (3) ܘܒܝܕܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ̇ ܠܗ:

(1) ܘܐܬܒܢܝ Sic (N. E. ܘܐܬܒܢܝ?) (2) R. ܒܟܗܢܐ (3) L. ܘܐܬܩܕܫ

ܘܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܀
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܚܫ ܠܟ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܐܢܬ[1] ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܕܢܨܠܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܕܢܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܘܕ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܆
ܘܐܣܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܆
ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ[2] ܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ[3] ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܢܗܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗܘܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܆
ܘܫܘܐ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܐܬܒܝ ܘܐܬܢܗܪ ܥܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܝ ܆
ܡܢܗ ܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܒ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܕܪܫܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ[3] ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܆
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܥܘܕܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܆
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܘܚܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܆
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܚܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) R. ܐܢܬ (2) L. ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ (3) L. ܘܫܘܪܐ

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܒܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܩܘܠܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܦܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܒܗܘܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ✤
ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܚܠܦܐ ܢܟܣ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܕܝܢܗܘܢ (1) ܓܝܪ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܚܗ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܟܣ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܥܕܪܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܫܘܩܡ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ✤
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܟܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ✤
ܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܘܐ (2) ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܘ ܒܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܐܬܪܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ:

(1) L. ܠܕܝܢܗܘܢ (2) L. ܘܡܠܘ

ܕܪܘܚܗ ܘܠܐܠܝܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܃
ܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܘܪܗܛ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܐܘܪܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܫܘܕܥܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܙܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܗܛ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܘܕܥܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܕܪܗܛ ܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܙܘܗܝ[1] ܢܫܐܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܐ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܃
ܕܗܝ ܐܬܓܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܪܒܪܗ ܕܪܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܚܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܃
ܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܕܐܝܠܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܃
ܕܦܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܩܠ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܘܒܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܃
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܃
ܒܟܝܐ ܘܡܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܐ ܀

L. ܘܚܙܘܗܝ [1]

ܠܒܝܬ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ܆
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܬܘܪܘܨܗ܀
ܟܕ ܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܐ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܩܠܝܒܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܝܢܘܢ ܗܦܘ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܬ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܕܐ[1] ܟܘܡܐ ܘܢܡܠܐ ܕܬܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܝܟ ܢܡܠܐ܆
ܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܫܟܢܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ܆
ܘܒܬܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܦܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܕܢܚܝ ܘܠܩܦܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܚܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܕܐܚܕܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ܆
ܕܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܠܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܦܟ ܕܢܕܢܚ܆
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܢܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܢܬܪܐ ܗܘ[2]܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܢܣܗ ܠܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܩܛܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܦܟ܆
ܒܟܠܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܩܕܡ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܘܩܝܡܘܬܗ܆

(1) R. ܠܐܚܘܕܐ (2) R. ܠܗ

ܗܪܟܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܡܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܐܬܐ :
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ :
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܛܠܩܠܘ ܕܡܘ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܢܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܢܬܪܘܗܝ :
ܐܦ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܢܒܝܘ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܢܬܪܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܩܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܒܐ ܠܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕ ܒܟ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܢܐܬܐ :
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܟ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܢܓܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܢܟܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܒܐ ܠܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܘܢܬܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ :

ܗܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܪ ܕܓܘܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܪܦܝܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܠ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀
ܒܡܬܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܦܝܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܕܐ :
ܒܗ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܫܡܬܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܬܥܠܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܐܠܦ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܥܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܢܝ :
ܕܡܫܠܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܇
ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܇
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒ ܇
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܣܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܇
ܘܒܠܘ ܣܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܠܥܢܝܢܐ[2] ܇
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܘܥܡܐ ܕܬܫܘܩ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܫ ܠܘܥܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܇
ܥܡܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܇
ܕܢܬܚܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܘܥܡܝܢܗ ܇
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒ ܥܡܝܪܝܗ ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܥܘܒ ܐܦ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܇
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܓܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܢܠܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܣܘܥ ܐܢܫ ܇
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܓܠܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀

[1] ܕܐܝܬ R.
[2] ܠܥܢܝܢܐ L. ܠܥܢܝܢܐ R.

ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܪ [1] ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܬܬܪܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܫܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܕܠܘ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܕܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢܝܗ ܢܦܪܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܫܠܛ ܒܗ܀
ܚܘܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܒܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܥܡ ܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܬܬܩܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ:
ܘܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܢܫܒܚܗ܀
ܢܗܒ ܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܟܘܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܩܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ [2] ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ:

(1) ܠܡܪܢ .R (2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ .R

ܘܢܦܫ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܃
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܟܪܘܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܐܢܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܠܚܘܒܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܚܠܬܗ ܟܘܣܐ ܓܙܝܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܝܠܐ ܐܣܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ[1] ܢܠܡܕ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܩ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܓܒܘܪܝܗ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܗܪ ܓܡܪ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܟܪܘܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܓܗܢ ܃
ܢܓܕ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܓܡܪ ܃
ܩܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܘܟܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܒܟܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܃
ܒܟܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚ ܃
ܫܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢ ܃
ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܀

---

(1) R. ܕܚܝܐ

ܒܗ̇ ܡܢܝ̈ܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܢ̈ܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܥܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܟܐ ܕܢܠܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܬܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܬܬܠܒܫ ܒܥܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܩܕܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܢܚܠܬ :
ܕܢܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܕܡܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܢܬܐܘ ܓܘܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܀
ܢܠܩܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܢܦܩ ܠܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܝ̈ܢ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܢܚܠܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ :
ܥܘܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܦܓܪܘ ܕܢܬܘܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܠܥܡܪ̈ܝܢܐ :
ܕܚܕܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܩܒܐ ܕܢܥܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܒܢܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܀
ܘܡܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܫܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܢܬܢܫܠܟ ܗܝܐ ܦܫܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ :
ܘܢܬܢܚܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܩܢܗ ܐܦ ܢܠܝܐ ܀

ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ:
ܘܫܘܚܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܨܝܚܐܝܬ ❖
ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܚܡܝܗ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܗܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܢܬܦܩܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܟܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
(ܘܕܝܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܘ[1] ܢܦܫ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܒܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܗܕܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܐ ܢܬܬܟܫܦܘܢ ❖
ܘܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܬܦܨܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܫܡܗ ❖
ܘܢܒܥܘܢ[2] ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܢܨܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܦܐܪܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘ ܒܥܝܢܗ ❖
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܚܡܘܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢܐ ❖
ܦܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܪܚܝܒ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܠܐ ܣܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ❖

---

(1) ܘܕܡܘܢ ܡܠܟ R.   (2) ܘܡܘܬܐ Sic (ܘܢܒܥܘܢ? N. E.)

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܠܕܝ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܬܩܢ ܒܗ ܚܢܢ ܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܘܥܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܒܘܡܐ ܥܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܝܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܒ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܕܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܢܬܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܗܕܪ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܚܕܪܗ ܀
ܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܕܪܬܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܕܬܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܀
ܒܝ ܕܝܢܚܬܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܝܟ ܢܗܘܪ ܐܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܒܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܘܗܕܪܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܪܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܢܡܐ ܘܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܦܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܩܫܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܩܫܝܗ ܚܩܠܐ ܘܒܠ ܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܚ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܥܝܕܗ ܚܠܡܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܡܕܪܝܢ ܀
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܗܕܗ ܝܥܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܚܕܗ ܒܚܫܚܬܐ ܚܝܗ ܠܦܬܚܬܐ ܗܘܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐܘܪܗ ܢܠܝܗ ܘܠܚܘܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܝ ܡܬܡܕܪܝܢ:
ܐܚܝܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܢܠܦܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܀

ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܩܢܛܠܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܝܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ (ܗܘ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܠܘܬܗ)[1]:
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܠܝ ܒܝܣܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܝܥܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܥܡܐ:
ܝܗܒܬ ܘܝܘܬܪܐ ܘܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܠܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܝܗܘܕ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܝܦܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝ:
ܘܩܦܐ ܘܩܢܛܠܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܕܝܬܒܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܛܘܪܐ (ܗܘ ܡܪܝܡܐ)[2]:
ܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܦܝܫܐ ܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܦܘܫ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ:

---

(1) ܗܟܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ. R. (2) ܘܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܗܘ. L.

ܘܦܪܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܠܗ :
ܥܠ ܒܗܠ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܐܦܩܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܡܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ :
ܚܘܒ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܦܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܚܬ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ :
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܫ ܐܬܢܦܫܝ ܢܚܬܝ ܢܦܠܝ ܒܝܬܝ ܒܫܡܝ :
ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܒܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܘܬܐ :

ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܕܝܬܩܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܪܢ܆
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܢܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܒܫܘܫܝ܀
ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܬܡܝܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܢܚܒܝܢܐ܆
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ܆
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܘܠ ܣܘܓ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܢ ܠܝ܆
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܣܓܕ ܠܝ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܫܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܢܚܒܝܢܐ܆
ܘܠ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܦܩܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ܆
ܡܘܬ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܒܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܟܝ ܡܠ ܐܢܝ ܕܩܦܕ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕܐ܆
ܟܕ ܐܬܢܝ ܠܗ ܚܕܗ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ܆
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܬܬܚܕ ܗܘܐ܆
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܕܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ܆
ܠ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܘܟ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܘܬܗ܆

ܢܦܩܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ:
ܒܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܒܓܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܡܢܝܚ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ❖
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܕܪܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܕܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܟܪܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܢܝܚܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܪܝ ܐܢܝ ܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܠܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܢܥ ܒܗ:

ܘܚܕܝܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܗܘܕܪܐ ܢܣܒܢ ❖
ܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܣܡܟܘܢ ❖
ܒܫܡ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܘܝ ܠܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܗܘܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܦܠܚܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܟ ܕܒܣܒܪܐ ܠܚܕܝܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ❖
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܕܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܢܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܠܚܝ ܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܫܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܢܡܘܣܝ ܟܠ ܕܐܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܬܝܐ (ܠܡܛܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܚܝܢܘܗܝ)[1] ❖
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܢܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܟܠ ܟܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܦܝ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ❖

(1) ܠܡܛܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܚܝܢܘܗܝ R.

ܐܠܦܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ:
ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ (ܗܘ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ)[1] ✤
ܘܚܘܝ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ ܐܦܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܗ:
ܐܫܬܕܪ ܥܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ✤
ܫܦܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ:
ܗܝܘ ܦܬܚܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܚܘܒ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ✤
ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܐܒܗܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ:
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܒܝ[2] ܐܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ✤
ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܟܠܗܐ:
ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ✤
ܦܘܐܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ✤
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܬܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ✤

(1) L. ܘܩܕܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ (2) L. ܕܒܥܝܢ

ܐܬܬ ܒܬܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܬ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܦܪܥܬ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܝܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܬܘܕܝܬܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܢܩܘܦ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ:
ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܘ[1] ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܢܣܒܐ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ܀
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܘܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܕܘܐ ܘܕܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܢܬܬܒܝ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܫܒܩܐ܀
ܘܢܫܡܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܟܘܗܢܘܬܗ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܩܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܐܕܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܐܝܬܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܢܝܫܗ܀
ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܫܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀

---

(1) L. ܕܗܘܢܘ

ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ:
ܕܦܘܫܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܒ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܡܬܕܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܝܗܘ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ(1) ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܗ ❖
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܫܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܠܝܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܥܠܡ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܝܕܥ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܟܪܝ:
ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܝܕ ܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܕܠܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܬܒܪܘܗ ܐܠܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܡܒܪܟܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܫܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖

(1) L. ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܬܓܪܝܬ:
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܟܕܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܟܠ ܐܬܡܠܝ܀

(ܥܠܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܘܕܫܘܝܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܚܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ[1].

ܕܒܬܪ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܫܒܝ ܢܣܛܘܪ

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ .ܠܚ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ: ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ.

ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ[2] ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝܠܘܕܗ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܘܪ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܝ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ܀
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ:
ܟܢܝܫܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܘܗܪ[3] ܩܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܐܣ ܟܕ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܟܢܫܝܗ[4]:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:

O. ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ (4) P. ܐܢܗܪ (3) P. ܕܒܘܠܐ (2) Ex L. (1)

ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܃
ܘܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܪ̈ܝܗ ܀
ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܃
(ܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ̇[2] ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ[3] ܕܡܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܃
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܛܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܃
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܝ ܃
ܘܕܚܠܬ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܕܚܠܬ ܀
ܐܘܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܃
ܕܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܒܕܘ ܒܘܠܕܗ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
(ܐܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ[4] ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܟܕ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܝܗ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܥܡܕ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܐܡܪ (ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ)[5] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܃

(1) P. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ (2) ܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ O. (3) ܠܝ O. (4) ܐܡܠܠ ܕܝ... P. ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܡܪܢ
(5) ܕܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ O.

ܕܠܗܘܢ(1) ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܠܗܐ(2) ܀
ܟܕ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ(3) ܕܡܛܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܣܘܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ(4) ܕܟܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܬܐ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܠܐ ܢܟܝܕܬܐ(5):
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ(6) ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܒܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܛܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܒܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܠܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܡܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܠܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܝ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܘܬܐ(7):
ܘܒܫܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܡܐ ܘܟܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ:

(1) ܕܠܗܘܢ O. ܕܠܗܘܢ P. (2) ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ O. (2) ܘܠܗܘܢ P.
(4) ܒܗܘܢܗ O. (5) ܡܬܢܟܦܬܐ O. (6) ܠܗܘܢܗ O. (7) ܡܟܣܘܬܗ O.

ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܓܗܐ (ܟܘܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ)[1] ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܘܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܘܗ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܫܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܦܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܡܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܬܟܪܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܢ ܀
ܕܪܝܫܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܘܥ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܐܝܬ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ[2] ܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܘܝܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ[3] ܕܝܢ ܬܒܥ (ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ)[4] ܠܡܬܝܒܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܢܗ ܘܦܝܣ ܫܒܠܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܟܘܡܗ ܦܘܡܗ P. (2) ܕܟܕ P. (3) ܟܕ O. (4) ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ O.

ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܫܒ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܚ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܡܪ̈ܝܗ:
ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܦܨܢܝ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܩܬܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢ:
ܘܦܩܘ ܕܘ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ (1) ܢܘܪܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܦܩܚ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܘܚܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ (2):
ܠܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܚܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܟܠ ܫܒ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܙܘܕܩܐ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ:
ܒܝܘ (3) ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܚܠܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܟܕܘ ܙܘܕܩܐ (4):
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܝܬܘܒܐ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ:
ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܙܘܕܩܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܠܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ܀
ܢܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܢܚܙܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ܀
ܢܚܙܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ:

---

(1) O. ܒܫܡܝܐ (2) P. ܟܕܝܢ (3) O. ܒܗ (4) P. ܒܗܘܢܐ

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܥܡ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܒܢܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܘܪܗܐ ܕܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ (ܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ)[1] ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ (ܩܘܝܡ ܠܗ)[2] ܀
ܠܝܬ ܕܢܫܡܥ[3] ܘܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܣܢܝܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܝ[4] ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦܢܝܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ (ܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ)[5] ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ[6] ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܀
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܢܝ[7] ܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܦܪܫ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܝܢ ܟܕ[8] ܢܬܬܝܗܒ ܀
ܢܬܝܗܒ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܢܐ ܕܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܠܝܬ ܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀

(1) ܕܐܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ P. (2) ܩܘܝܡ ܗܘܐ O. (3) ܒܫܡܥܐ P. (4) ܙܒܢܝ P.
(5) ܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ P. (6) ܬܘܠܕܬܗ P. (7) ܡܢܝܢܐ P. (8) ܟܕ O.

ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚ ✣
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܗ :
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܠܘܚ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܡܬܘܒܘ :
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ✣
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܩܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ✣
ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܘܫܟܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܝܗܘܢ ✣
ܠܘ ܗܘ [1] ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܝܟ :
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ✣
ܫܘܒܚ ܒܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܡܦܩܢܝܗܘܢ [2] :
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ [3] ܐܝܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ✣
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܗ :
ܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܝܗܘܢ ✣
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܒܐ :
ܘܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܢܚܐ ✣
ܕܫܒܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ :
ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ✣

---

(1) ܕܝܢ .O (2) ܠܡܦܩܢܝܗܘܢ .O (3) ܐܬܐ ܗܘ .O

ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܠܕ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܝܦܠܓ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܐ[1] ܗܘ ܠܕܦܪܘܫܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ[2] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ:
ܒܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ[3] ܥܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܥܠܡܗ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܠܝ ܠܝܡܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܘܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ:
ܒܠܗ ܐܘܩܝܡܗ ܘܒܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܩܛܝܢ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܩܛܝܢܗ[4] ܕܒܠܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܦܝܗ ܘܐܘܒܠ ܠܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ:

(1) O. ܠܒܪܐ (2) P. ܥܒܕܘܗܝ (3) O. ܒܝܫܬܐ (4) O. ܒܩܛܝܢܐ

(ܕܒܠܒܗ ܢܬܪ[1] ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܢܛܘܪ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ :
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܢܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܡܝܢܝܗ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܒܪ ܠܝ :
ܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܒܪܟ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ[2] ❖
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ[3] ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܨܦܝܢ[4] ❖
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܪܬܐ[5] ܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܬܘܒ[6] ܢܠܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܪܟܢ :
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܐ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ (ܡܪܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܡܬܒܪܟܢ[7] ܘܗܘܐ ܢܠܦܐ ❖
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܠܦܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܫܐ ❖

---

(1) ܒܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ O. (2) ܫܘܒܚܝܢ O. (3) ܡܬܒܪܟܢ Sic O.
(4) ܡܬܢܨܦܝܢ P. ܡܬܒܪܟܢ ܒܗ P. (5) ܡܪܐ O. (6) ܘܗ O. (7) ܒܗ ܡܪܐ : ܘܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ

ܗܕܝܪܐ ܛܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܩܢܝܐ :
ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ✤
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ (1) :
ܘܡܢܟܦܬܐ ܟܘܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܬܐ ✤
ܘܛܘܒ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܟܦܐ ܒܪܟܗ :
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܒܪܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܘܒܛܘܪ ܚܙܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܒܐܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܗܒܠܗ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܟܦܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܦܩܕ ✤
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܛܪܬܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܦܢ ܐܢܫ (ܕܝܠܗܘܢ) ܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܛܪܬܐ (2) ✤
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܣܟܝ ܕܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܩܘܡ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܗ (3) ܡܬܬܚܝܒܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ✤
ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܠܐܣܟܝ ܩܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ✤
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܝܢ ✤
ܗܘܝܘ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ✤
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ :

(1) O. ܟܘܦܪܐ (2) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ .. ܒܢܝܢܐ O. (3) O. ܐܦ

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܩܡܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܘܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܘܟܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܩܒܠܘ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܠܚܘܣܝܐ:
ܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܩܢ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܪܐ [1] ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܗܘܐ [2] ܘܩܐܡ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܬܬܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܒܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ [3] ܐܒܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܫܘܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܒܢ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܢܩܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ [4] ܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܦ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܀

(1) P. ܒܠܚܘܕ (2) O. ܘܗܘܘ (3) O. ܫܡܝܢ (4) ܕܟܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ .O

ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܟܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܕܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ:

ܚܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܥܕܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ❖

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:

ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܪܝܘܗܝ ❖

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܛܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܠܡܢܐ:

ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖

ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܝܢ:

ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖

ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܓܪܘ[1] ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ❖

ܦܪܘܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܕܒܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܡܫܠܛܐ[2] ܕܝܗܒ ❖

ܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܐܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ (ܚܕܝܬܐ ❖

ܘܫܒܚ ܗܘ[3] ܢܦܩܢܗ ܒܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ:

(1) ܕܐܬܬܓܪܘ O. (2) ܒܡܫܠܛܐ O. (3) ܕܒܐ. ܘܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ O.

ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܨܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ (1) ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܪܪܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ (2) ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܦܝܣܘܬܗ (3) :
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܠܡܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ (4) ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܫܘܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀

(1) P. ܢܗܝܪܐ (2) O. ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ (3) P. ܘܠܡܦܝܣܘܬܗ (4) P. ܕܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ

ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܙܝܚܢܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ(1) ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܘܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ :
ܒܥܝܢܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ(2) ܐܢܬܐ ❖
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܢ ܢܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܥܡ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܘܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ(3) ❖
ܘܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ (ܐܦ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ(4) ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܫܘܬܐ :
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܘܫܦܝܩ ܡܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܠܝܬ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܠܝܬ ܘܚܝܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܝ(5) ܗܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ(6) ܥܢܘܝܗ ܕܥܣܩܠ ❖
ܘܫܝܢ ܡܢܗܘ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ(7) ܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ❖

---

(1) ܥܟܝܢܐ P. (2) ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ P. (3) ܡܠܟܐ P. (4) ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ : ܘܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ O. (5) ܕܐܦܝܐ P. (6) ܡܬܬܟܝܠܝܢ O. (7) ܘܢܦܩܝܢ O.

ܡܢܓܢܓ ܩܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܓܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ[1] ܒܗ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ ܦܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܟܗ :
ܘܐܬܗܪܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܩܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܨܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܪܒܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܦܘܠ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܪܢܐ ܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܪܘܩܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܦܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܘܠ ܒܥܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܣܓܘܕ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܣܓܕܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܨܠܡܐ :
ܕܫܬܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܪܘܡܗ ܦܬܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܟܗ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ[2] ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܨܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܓܕ ܠܨܠܡܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (ܒܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ[3] ܦܪܘܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ ❖
ܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܝܢ ܡܫܘܚ ܘܣܓܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܢ[4] ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܣܓܕܝܢ ❖

---

(1) ܘܡܫܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ .O (2) ܒܗܢܐ .P (3) ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܝܘ: ܘܟܕ .O
(4) ܕܚܒܝܢ .P

ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܘ[1] ܫܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ[2] :
ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܘܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ❖
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܐܦ ܢܛܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܡܡܝܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܫܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܐܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ :
(ܕܝܘܗ ܕܪܟܝܘ ܚܬܡܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ[4] ܘܫܒܩܘ ܕܡܝܢ ❖
ܡܥܕܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܥܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܠܗ ܡܬܒܠܛܐ ❖
ܕܚܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ :
ܢܛܪܘ ܟܕܘܡܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ[5] ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ :
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܬܘܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ❖

(1) ܕܢܚܬܝܢ O. (2) ܒܡܫܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ P. (3) ܡܠܟܐ O. (3) ܕܢܚܘܢ . .
ܡܥܗܘܢ O. (5) ܥܘܗܕܢܐ O.

ܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܪܝܐ:

ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ [1] ❖

ܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܝܘܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܟܠܐ:

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܢܝ ܘܫܪܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܗ ❖

ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ:

ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܪܐ ❖

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܠܗ [2] ❖

ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܣܒ:

ܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ❖

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܬܒܪܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܪܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܗ ❖

ܦܝܫ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ:

ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܚܫܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܝ ܡܬܦܩܐ ❖

ܕܚܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܪܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ❖

ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܢܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܪܝܘܬܐ [3]:

ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܢܘܗܝ ❖

ܕܝܢܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

---

(1) P. ܡܣܟܢܐ (2) P. ܒܘܪܟܘܬܗܘܢ (3) P. ܒܡܬܪܝܘܬܗ

ܘܢܗܘܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܗܟܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܦܨܝܢ ܠܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܠܘ[1] ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܚܙܘ ܗܘ ܒܘܗܡܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ[2] ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܬܝܢ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܩܘܢܝܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܦܨܝܢ ܠܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ :
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܢܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܘܠܟܝܢ :
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܚܦܣ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܒܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܐܦܢ :
ܕܡܢܘܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܠܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܘܒ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܠܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܣܬܡܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ :

(1) ܕܐܬܓܠܠ .O (2) ܘܠܗ .O

ܠܠܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܢ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ (ܕܕܚܠܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ[1] ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܣܓܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ❖
(ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ[2] ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܠܝܗ ܚܠܘܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ❖
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܩܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܠܘܠܗ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ:
ܕܠܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܢܬܒܗܪ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܢܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܕܘܗ ܢܫܘܕ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܠܝ ܢܚܡܕܝ ܕܠܡܦܝܣܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܐܦܝܣ ܢܬܠ[3] ܡܢ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡ ܐܢܐ:

(2) ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
(1) ܕܕܚܠܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ .O ܕܕܚܠܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ .P
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ .O (3) ܢܬܠ .O

ܕܦܝܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܟܦܟ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܬܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܁
ܕܒܗܘ ܐܦܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܦܝܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܠ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ[1] ܫܦܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܁
ܕܒܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܠ ܣܘܦܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܕܒܠܡܦܝܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܁
ܢܟܝܪܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܫܘܢ[2] ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܘܪ ܀
ܒܠܥܕ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܩܠ ܣܘܗܕܘ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܁
ܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܒ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܒܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܟܕܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ[3] ܁
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܠܝܢ ܫܡܫ ܝܨܘܦܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܟܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܣܘܦܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܁
ܕܐܣܬܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ[4] ܣܘܟܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܡܣܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܕܬܟܝܢ ܁
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܠܝܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܘܝ ܠܡܦܝܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܣܘܦܕܐ ܕܣܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܝܢ ܁
ܕܠܒܝܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܝܨܕܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܟܠܐ (ܒܢܬ ܐܝܡܕܐ[5] ܁
ܕܐܣܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܢܬܝ ܢܒܟܬܗ ܠܠܡܐ (ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܘܩܪܝܢ[6] ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܒ ܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܁

(3) ܒܗܝܢܐ P. (N. E. ? ܐܬܝܢ) O. ܒܫܐܘܢ (2) O. ܕܗܘܬܐ (1)
O. ܘܫܒܝܐ ܣܘܦܕܢܝ (6) O. ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ (5) P. ܒܟܝܢܬܐ (4)

ܛܘܒܝ (1) ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܡܪܗ ܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܘܫܠܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ (2) ܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ (3) ܇
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܣܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܡܢܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܇
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܪܢܗ ܕܠܒܝ ܠܡܦܩܪܗ ܇
ܘܚܠܠ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܫܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܇
ܝܫܒܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܟܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ (4) ܠܥܠܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ (5) ܇
ܘܫܡܫ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܠܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ (6) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܇
ܘܠܒܘܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܦܫܬ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܟܐܠܝܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܇
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܘܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܇

(1) O. ܛܒܐ (N. E. ? ܛܘܒܐ
(2) P. ܕܥܘܦܕܢܐ
(3) P. ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ
(4) Sic
(5) P. ܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ
(6) P. ܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ

ܘܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ⁽¹⁾ ܀
ܚܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܛܒܥܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܦܐ⁽²⁾ ܠܚܕܗ :
ܘܬܒܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܬܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܒܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܝܢܝ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܒ ܒܚܝܠܘ̈ܬܐ⁽³⁾ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܣܝܡ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܠ⁽⁴⁾ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܒ⁽⁵⁾ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ :
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܥܡܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܝܐ (ܕܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ⁽⁶⁾ :
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܦܫܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܣܘܓܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ :
ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܐܒܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܝܢ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ :

---

(1) P. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ (2) O. ܠܥܦ̈ܐ (3) O. ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ (4) O. ܡܠܟ
(5) P. ܡܬܒܣܡ (6) P. ܕܡܫܬܐ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ (N. E. ܢܦܠ ?)

ܘܐܘܪܚܝ ܡܢܗ[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܐ ◊
ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܡܕܘܢ :
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ◊
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܒܡܢܗ ܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܘܚܡܐܝܬ ◊
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ :
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܥܘܠܝܬܗ ◊
ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܝܚܘܢ ܟܠܗ ◊
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܠܡܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ[2] ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܒܘܫܐ ܕܟܐ ◊
ܐܘ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܘܢܝ ܢܚܒܡܘܢ :
ܫܒܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ◊
(ܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܒܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܘܗܪܐ[3] ܢܠܗܝܬ :
ܘܥܡܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪ ܢܒܘܥܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ ◊
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܬܐ[4] ܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܕܢܫܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܐ ◊
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܥ ܕܐܘܪܚܘ[5] ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ :
ܒܥܒܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ ◊

(1) ܟܡܗ P. (2) ܕܒܘܪܐ O. (3) ܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܢܗ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ O.
(4) ܒܥܘܡܩܐ P. (5) ܕܐܘܪܚܐ O.

ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܚܝܒ ܠܥܘ̈ܠܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܝܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܘܠ ܕܐܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܘܢ [1] :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܕܡܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܬܘܗܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܢ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܘܒܦܘܠܓܐ [2] ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܗܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܒܓܘ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܣܘܬܗ :
ܗܝܟܢ ܐܘܚܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ :
ܒܠܥܕ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܚܝܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܡܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܘܟ :
ܦܩܕ ܟܕ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܟܣܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܠܥܕ ܕܒܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܕܒܕܝܐ :
ܗܝܘܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ :

(1) ܣܘܢ P. (2) ܕܒܦܘܠܓܐ P.

ܘܚܙܐ ܒܟܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ∻
ܠܐ ܒܠܘܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܩܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܫܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܟܝܠܐ ∻
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܘܬܪܬܐ ܡܘܙܓܐ ܘܪܓܐ :
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܢܟܝܦܐ ∻
ܐܦ ܒܠܘܥܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܒܠܘܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ∻
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ :
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ ∻
ܒܩܝܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܩܝܡ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ [1] ∻
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܐܟܠܘ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ∻
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܩܒܪܗ :
ܢܠܦܘܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܗ ∻
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܘܐܬܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ∻
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ (ܢܣܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܓܪܗ [2] ܩܒܪܐ :
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ∻
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܟܠ [3] ܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ∻

---

(1) ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ O. (2) ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܓܪܗ P. (3) ܕܐܬܐܟܠ P.

ܡܛܠܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܠܬ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܕܝ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܥ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܘܕܐ ܢܣܠܩ ܫܒܝܗ ܒܒܢܝ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܕܢܩܫ ܢܓܕܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܢܘܓܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܐܦ ܢܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܐ܀
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܢܫ:
ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܡܪܝܐ (1) ܠܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ:
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ (2) ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܬܪܘܢܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܬܢܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ (3) ܬܒܥܬܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܣ (4) ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܟܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܚܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܬܠܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܟܪܝܢ:

(1) ܟܕܘܐ P. (2) ܕܦܬܓܡܐ P. (3) ܟܠܗ O. (4) ܕܢܚܡܣ P.

ܡܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܢܩܫ ܢܘܗܪܗ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ [1] ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ [2] ܢܫܒܚ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܘ ܒܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ :
ܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܘܚ ܒܗܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܫܡܬ ܒܠܡܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܚܦܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܢܩܪܗ :
ܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܒܠܒܢܝ [3] ❖
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܢܬܐ ܕܡܒܟܝܢ [4] ܒܝܡܐ ܕܢܟܪܗ [5] ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ. [6]

---

(1) ܐܬܪܘܬܗ O. (2) ܕܠܟܝ P. (3) ܒܠܒܠܒܬܐ O. (4) ܕܦܪܩܝܢ P.
(5) ܕܦܩܗ O. (6) ܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܐ ܒܫܒܐ P.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ. ܠܘ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܚܕܗ.

(ܡܕܪܫ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ N. E.).

ܠܥܘܒܕܢܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܐ ܫܪܝܪ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܩ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܘܬ[1] ܒܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܦܬܐ:
ܕܫܒܚܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܐ[2] ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܡܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܢܦܠܘ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ:
ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܘܥܘܕ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܗܘ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܗܒܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ:

---

(1) ܠܘܬܝ R. 117 (2) ܡܫܬܥܐ L. R. 117

ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܦܩ ܠܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܣܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܘܝܬܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܓܢܣ ܐܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܠܦܝܢ :
ܘܕܢܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܪ ܐܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܘܢ ܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ :
ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܣܓܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܠܠܘܢ ܀
ܢܛܪܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܚܠܘܦ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܒܥܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܬܪܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܫܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܪܬܐ[1] ܐܦ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܢܝ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܝ :
ܕܦܬܚ ܦܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܝ ܘܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܕ ܐܣܬܡܟܬܗ :
ܘܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܬܝܢ[2] ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ :
ܒܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

(1) ܡܘܠܕܐ R. 118 (2) ܚܘܒܬܝܢ L. P.

ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܣܓܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܕܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܠܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܬܠܝܬܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܡܘܒܩܢܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܕܫܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܐ ܬܕܥܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܬܚܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚ :
ܢܟܠܐ ܢܚܝܦ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܚܙܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܩܪܢܐ ܠܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܘܟܬܝܒ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܟܬܒܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ :
ܘܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܟܬܒ ܀
ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܦܪܫ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܟܬܒ ܗܘ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܬܦܫ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܬܕܥܬܗ ܕܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܚ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܟܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܡܗܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܘܟܡܐ ܕܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܬܫܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܡܗܝܪܐ ܫܪܘܪܝ ܘܫܘܠܡܢܝ ܡܬܪܚܡ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܢ ܥܒܝܪ ܠܝ ܬܘܗܐ ܒܠܒܘܡ ܫܬܪ ܟܢܐ :
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܡܠܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ❖
ܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܥܕܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ :
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܐܢ ܐܘܪܒ ܢܒܥܐ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܝ ܐܘܬܐ :
ܠܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܢܝ ܐܢ ܐܘܪܒ ܢܒܥܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܢ ܐܘܪܒ ܢܒܥܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܐܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܒܥܐ ❖
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܟ :
ܠܒܗ ܫܪܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܬܫܒܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ :
ܕܘܫ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܕܦܐܐ :
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܝܪ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܒܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܝ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܘܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ :
ܕܠܥܠ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܢܬܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ (1) ❖
ܟܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ، ܒܠ :

(1) ܫܠܘܚܐ R. 118

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܛܠ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܀
(ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[1] ܕܥܘܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܡ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܓܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܠܡܚܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܬܗܪܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܢܝܚ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܠܡܬ:
ܕܒܐܒܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܗ ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܘܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܢܝܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܡܨܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܥܘܡܠܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ:
ܠܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܥܘܦܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܐ. L. R. 118

ܛܝܒܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܦ ܠܡܬܚܟܡܢܘ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ ✤
ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ✤
ܟܕ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܬܝܒ ܝܬܝܪ ✤
ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܟܚܕ ܐܘܟܝܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܕܝܗܒ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܗ:
ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ✤
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܐ ܣܠܝܩ[1] ܘܡܬܝܢ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐܝܬ ✤
ܠܝ ܛܝܒܘ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܘܒ ܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܐܘܪܚܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܫܚܠܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܥܠ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ✤
ܒܗ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܟܠ[2] ܕܐܬܒܥܠܘܗܝ ✤
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܦܪܝܫ P. (2) ܟܠ P.

ܕܢܦܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܘܢܪܒ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܚܘܒܢܐ :
ܒܟܠܝ [1] ܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܢܫܠܛܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܦܢܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫܬܐ ܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܚܘܠܝܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦܝ̈ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܣܘܟܝܘܬܗ [2] ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܣܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܠܒܫܒܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܛܒܝ ܕܫܘܟܢ [3] ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܒܢܝܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܩܒܘܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܥܡ ܙܕܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܘܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܥܝ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܐܝܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܟܘܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ ❖

(1) P. ܒܟܠ (2) L. ܒܣܘܟܝܘܬܐ (3) R. 118 ܕܫܘܟܢ

ܗܢܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܫܩܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܘܬܐ❖
ܗܢܘ ܕܐܚܝ ܘܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܝܬܗ❖
ܗܢܘ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܐܝܘܒ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܝܗܘܢ❖
ܗܢܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ(1) ܥܡ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܒܪ❖
ܠܗܢܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܟܘܬܗ:
ܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܝܘܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ(2)❖
ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܝܩܝܪܘܗܝ❖
ܕܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܒܝܢܗ ܠܡܥܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܐ❖
ܕܗܘܬ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܟܫܬܗ:
ܘܦܪܣܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ(3) ܕܠܐ ܐܘܒ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ❖
ܡܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ:
ܘܕܟܝܐ ܝܠܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ❖
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܥܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܝܬܝܒ ܠܐܘܦܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܝܠܗܐ❖
ܝܗܒܗ ܕܥܘܠܝ ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ:

(1) ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܒܗ L. R. 118 (3) ܒܐܘܪܚܐ P. R.

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܬܒܥܬܗ ܆
ܘܚܝܒ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܢܫܠܛ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܆
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܦܢܝ ܢܠܒܫ ܚܝܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܕܢܕܥ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܘܠ ܢܬܠܝܐ ܥܘܚܕܗ ܀
ܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܘܐܢܒܠܝ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܆
ܘܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܟܠܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܫܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܦܝܫ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܆
ܘܠܝܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܬܦ ܒܥܘܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܆
ܘܒܬܥܝܪܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܕܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܆
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ ܥܠܝܫܘ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܆
ܢܒܥ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܒܪܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܘܝܐ ܚܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܆

ܕܒܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܫܬܩܝܢ ܒܠܝܠܘܡ ܘܐܫܬܒܝ ܕܐܪܝ :
ܐܫܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܢܒܝ ܚܘܩܝܐ ܢܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܪܗܝܐ ܕܒܠܟ ܀
ܫܬܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܠܒ ܫܘܒ ܢܦܝܪܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܢܝ ܐܦܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܢܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܦܝܟ ܕܒܠܝܘܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܢܦܝܩ ܠܗ :
ܒܘܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܦܝ̈ܗܝ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܒܐ :
ܐܢܐ ܚܘܩܝܐ ܒܘܝ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܬܝ ܀
ܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܒܝܢܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܘܣ ܢܒܝܗ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܚܡܐ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܘܒܬܘܚܠܬܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ :
ܦܢܝܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܚܫܝܟ ܐܢܐܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܠܡܐ ܢܡܐ ܕܟܠܠܘܗܝ ܢܒܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܘܬܝܢ :
ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܕܢܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܢܠܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܢܒܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܘܡܐ :
ܘܒܫܒܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ :

ܚܙܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܪܥܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܚܙܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܪܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ :
ܘܒܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܝ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܀
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܠܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ (ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘ) [1] ܀
ܢܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܐ :
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܠܐ ܢܛܠ ܛܘܒܢܝ :
ܘܡܬܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ (ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܛܒܥܬܐ) [2] ܀
ܒܥܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܬܬܪܦܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܕܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܫܘܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ P. ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ L. (2) ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܬܐ R. 118 L.

ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܩܒ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܓܠܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘ̇:
ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ:
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܢܝܬܝ ܕܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܬܬܠܒܟ ܕܗ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܬܗ ❖

ܟܕܐ ܘܚܝܬ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܬܦܗ (1) ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܟܝ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܡܗ̇ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ̇ ❖
ܥܡܗ̇ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܚܙܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܥܡܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܗ̇ ❖
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ (2):
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܚܢܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܡܘܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܘܪܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ❖
ܚܘܪܐ ܠܫܝܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܢܐ:

(1) ܘܫܘܬܦܗ P. R. 117 (2) ܚܢܢܐ P. ܦܘܪܫܐ R. 117

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܥܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ [1] ܀
ܗܟܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܦܩܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܝܬܗ ܠܐܦܢܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ [2] ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܗ ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ [3] ܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܦܝ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܠܝܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܢܐ ܃
ܐܫܬܠܛܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܟܕ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܘܒܐܝܬ ܃
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܣܘܟܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܕܢܬܒܨܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܡܫܠ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܘܐܠܘ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܃
ܕܒܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

[1] ܒܦܘܠܗ L. R. 118 [2] ܒܪܥܝܢܗ R. 118 [3] (ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ؟ N. E.)

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܬܡܨܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܘܡܒܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܡܒܨܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܡ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ:
ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܒܒܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܬܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܢܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܒܬܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ[1] ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܕܡ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ[2] ܢܦܫܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܬܠܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܪܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܠܒܘܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ[3] ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܪܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܝܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܒܘܠ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ[4] ܕܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(3) ܚܘܒܐ — (2) ܕܚܘܒܐ R. ܕܩܝܡܬܐ L. — (1) ܗܘܐ 117 L. R.
(4) ܚܘܒܐ L. R. — L. R. 11

ܕܐܬܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܟܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ :
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܟܫܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܡܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠ ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ [1] ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܬܠܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܕܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܗܠܝܢ P. ܗܘܝܘ R. 118

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܕܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܕܝܢܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܫܒܘܩܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܐܬܘܪܐ:
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܝܢܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܢܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܕܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܐ (ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ [1] ܒܥܠܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ:
ܘܐܫܬܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘܟܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ [2] ܩܡ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܡ [3] ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܦܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ P. R. 118 (2) ܠܗ L. (3) ܡܫܠܡܗ P.

ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܡܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ[1] ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܩ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ :
ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܥܡܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܢܫܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܝ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܗ ܢܫܝܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܝ ❖
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ❖

(1) ܗܘܐ L. R. 117

ܗܟܢ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܚܕ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܚܫܟܢܐ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ. ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ:
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܘܒܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܟܒܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܦܠܓ ܠܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܟܣܦܐ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܡܠܬܗ(1) ܡܢ ܕܚܫܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ❖
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܐܬܬܚܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܩܠܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܠܓ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܐܢܬܬܗ ܚܒܫܗ ܦܘܫܟܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܚܢܢܐ ❖
ܡܬܬܕܡܢܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܟܕ ܗܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ(2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘ(3) ܠܡܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ:
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ❖
ܕܝ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܡܠܬܐ L. P. (2) ܕܫܒܩ L. P. (3) ܗܘܐ P. R. 117

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܢܗܝܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܚܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܘܢܐ :

ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܐܠ ✤

ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ :

ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܫܡܗܐ ✤

ܒܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܦܪܝܫܬܐ :

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܐܠܘ ✤

ܡܬܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :

ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ✤

ܡܠܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܬܫܠܘܡܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܢܒܝܠܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܒܝܢ ܢܚܡܬܐ ✤

ܟܕܒ ܫܡܥܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐܝܬ :

ܘܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܐܦܝ ܚܝܕܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ :

ܘܫܒܩ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܬܗ ✤

ܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ :

ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ✤

ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܝܫܬܐ :

ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܐܠܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܬܫܪܝ ܠܝ ✤

ܘܗܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ :

ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܚܠܦ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܝܪ ✤

---

(1) ܢܒܠ R. 116

ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܚܒܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܒܠܘ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܝܘܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܚܫܝ ܡܚܝܢܬܐ܀
ܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܝ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܠܐܟܘܬܗ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢܬܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܟܠܠ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܕܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܚܡܣܢܗ:
ܘܕܐܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܥܘܦܝܢ[1]:
ܐܗܪܝ ܠܝ ܕܟܝ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܝܬܘܢ[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܢܥ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܣܗܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܒܝܬ:
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܟܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܓܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܗ:
ܘܡܕܢܝ ܡܪܢܗ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܥܘܦܝܢܗ R. 116 (2) ܐܬܦܠܝܬܘܢ L. R. 118 (3) ܐܣܟܝܡܗ R. 116

ܡܪܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:

ܚܠܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܒܘܠܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ܀

ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:

ܘܗܦܟܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܣܡܗ ܐܦܝܣܗ ܕܡܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܕܠܒܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܝܛ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ܀

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܠܛ ܒܗ:

ܫܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ܀

ܕܐܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܨܒܝܢܗ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܬܐ܀

ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܣܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ܀

ܐܬܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܚܝܢܐܝܬ܀

ܦܫܝܛ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܩܪܗ[1] ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܪܘܗܝ:

ܘܡܪܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ[2] ܠܐܦܝܢܘܬܐ܀

ܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܬ ܒܗ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܦܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ܀

ܒܡܥܒܕܐ[3] ܘܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ:

ܒܡܪܗ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܠܢܟܠܐ ܚܪܒ ܐܪܘܥܝܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܘܩܪܗ R. 116 (2) ܡܪܢܐ R. 117 (3) ܡܥܒܕܐ L. R. 117. 118.

ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ (ܡܪܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗ)[1] ܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܘܗ:
ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܢܐ[2] ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܐܦܪܘ ܕܦܣܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܪܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܐܒܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܡܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܠܝܠ ܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܣܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܝ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܕܐܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܣܩܘܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܫܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ:

---

[1] Id. ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (2) R. 118 ܟܕܢܐ (3) R. 116, 117 ܘܐܡܐ

ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ[1] ܐܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܡܚܙܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܚܙܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܘܐܬܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܪܐ ܕܦܩܕܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܓܠܬܗ ܢܚܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܘܠܦ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܬܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܙܝܙ[2] ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܥܓܠܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܠ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܠܛ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ[3] ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܝܢ[4] ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܘ ܕܝܘܣܦ (ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ[5] :
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܒܘܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܝܘܣܦ P. R. 118 (2) ܥܙܝܙܗ L. P. R. 118 ܕܡܫܝܚܗ R. 117
(3) ܡܫܝܚܐ P. R. 117 ܡܫܝܚܗ L. R. 118 (4) ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ P. (5) ܡܢ
ܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ P. L. R. 117, 118

ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ܀
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ ܡܬܦܪܣܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܝܬ ܟܬܝܒ ܕܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܥܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܪ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܢܝܚܬ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܥܡܝ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܫܬܘܩ ܠܝ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢܟܣܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡ:
ܢܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܙܩܝܦܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܚܕܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܢ ܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ܀
ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܕܪܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ܀

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ (1) ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܢܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܕܟܕ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܚܝܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ (2) ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܢܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܐܬܬܩܢܝ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ (3) ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܚܝܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܘܒܕܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܘܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܢ R. 116 L. P. R. 117 (2) ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ P. ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܘܗܝ R. 116 (3) ܒܝܕ 118

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܝܬܡ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܥܘܒܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܫܚܘܗ ܥܪܘܒܘ ܐܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܩܠܝܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܟܠ ܥܘܒܝܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܘܬܗ:
ܢܘܠܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܚܫܚܘܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܘ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܟܫܝܗ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܝܟ܀
ܟܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܒܗ ܐܫܘܝ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܢܫܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܥܘܠ ܗܝܘܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܢܬܚܫܠ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܗ ܘܫܦܥ ܚܘܒܗ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܖ̈ܫܐ .ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܪܓܝܫ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܢܡܘܠ ܫܒܪܝ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܛܝܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܐܦܝܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܬܪܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܚܬܟ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܘܚܦܦܘܬܟ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܦܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ:
ܬܒܥ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܬܥܒܕ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ:

ܗܒ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܫܘܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܟܠ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ (ܠܝ ܐܝܟ)[1] ܕܐܬܥܬܕ ܠܝ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒ ܐܦܢ ܠܝ ܢܒܠܘܣ ܒܐܝܕܝ܀
ܡܢܗܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ :
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ (ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ[2] ܠܝ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܟ܀
ܚܙܝܬܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܬܡܟܟܘ ܕܐܬܕܪܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܟ :
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܐܢ ܓܡܘܪܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܟ :
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܠ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܝ܀
ܐܢ ܕܣܢܝܬ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܬܡܥܟ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܢ܀
ܐܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܠܝ (ܕܐܘܡܪ ܠܟ[3] :
ܦܫܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܩܪܝܠ ܡܡܠܠ܀
ܐܢ ܕܘܫܝܩܝ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܡܬܚܫܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܐܟܘ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܐܬܡܝܠ ܒܗ܀
ܕܗܘ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܬܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ :
ܡܬܦܠܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢ܀

---

(1) ܐܝܟ ܠܝ .P (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .O (3) ܕܐܘܡܪ ܡܠܟ .O

ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܚܣ̈ܝܐ ܕ̈ܟܐ :
ܫܪܘܪܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܗܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ :
ܫܘ̈ܠܝ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܐ ܡܘܗܒܬ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ :
ܬܪ̈ܥܝܟܝ ܚܕܝܘ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܝ ܠܟܝ ❖
ܦܝܫܝ ܕܟܝ ܗܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܟܝ ܒܝ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܝܗ[1] :
ܬܦܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܝ[2] ܠܟ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܚܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܝܫ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܣ ܠܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܕܐܦܠ ܦܫܛܐ ܟܠ ܡܐܡܘܠܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܚܟܝܡ :
ܘܒܬܘܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܕܘܪܝ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܚܐ ܐܬܝܗ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܐܚܒ ܟܘܬܪܐ ܟܕܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܝ :
ܘܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܠܝ ❖
ܚܕܝ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܟܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܠܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܫܡܘܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘ ܫܡܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܫܠ ܘܒܘܢܐ :

(1) ܕܟܢܫܝܗ Sic O. (2) ܐܬܒܪܝ Sic

ܘܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ[1] ܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܥܛܦܬ ܬܘܬܝܢ[2] ܟܠܗ ܃
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܝ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܃
ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܚܘܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܗܢܝ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܘܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܗܢܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܢܚܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܃
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܡܬܐܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܬܬܬܒ ܫܦܠܐ ܃
ܕܠܗܢܝ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܘ ܠܝܬܗ ܘܦܓܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܃
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܢܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܩܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܃
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܐ ܣܟܠܬܐ[3] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

---

(3) O. ܣܟܠܬܐ (2) Sic ܬܘܬܝܢ (1) Sic (N. E. ܓܢܐ?)

ܒܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܬܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܪܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܬܩܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܬ :
ܕܒܝܠܐ ܚܝܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܬܡܝܗܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܢܥܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܒܡܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܐܡܪܐ :
ܘܠܕܝܘܩܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܒܘܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ :
ܕܗܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܐܦܝܢ ܘܥܡ ܠܒܝܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܗܕܘܠܐ ܐܠܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܒܘܝܢܗ [1] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܗ [2] ܀
ܒܝܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ :

(1) ܒܘܢܝܗ Sic (2) ܐܡܝܢܘ O.

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܨܛܒܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܙܬܗ ܒܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܢܬܒܪ ܫܠܗ ܠܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܟܡ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܢܫܒܘܗ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܩܢ :
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ :
ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܠܒܝܫ̈ܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܦܪ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ[1] :
ܘܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

[1] ܕܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ Sic O.

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܬܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܗ܀
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܪܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܘܪܡܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܫܠܝܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܒܝܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܟܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܡܪܟܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܣܒܝܢ ܡܫܒܥܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܬܗ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ:
ܟܝܢ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܪܬ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܟܪܝܟ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܟܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ܀
ܫܠܝܡ ܢܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܬܟܪܗ(1):
ܘܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܕܚܫܟ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܐ ܐܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ:

(1) O. ܢܗܘܗ

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ܀
ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܫܠܡ ܘܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܫܠܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ܀
ܐܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܘܒܕ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܪܘܚ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܗ ܘܒܝܕ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ܀
ܐܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܟܗܢܘ܀
ܐܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܫܠܡܗ ܟܗܢܘ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ:

ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܡܬܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܐ ܓܫܡܝ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܟܐܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܕܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܩܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܢܥܘܠ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܩܢܡ ܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܣܘܓܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܫ ܩܢܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܟܝܬ ܀
ܘܥܠܐ[1] ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܘܦܐ ܕܢܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܒܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܒ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܘܫ :
ܘܕܢܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ ܕܫܬܩܝܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܩܘܢܘܢܗ ܕܟܝܢ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܕܚܝܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܝ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܣܘܓܝ ܡܬܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܩܠ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܠܘ ܕܠܐ .O

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܫܩܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܝ̈ܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܟܝܢܗ̇ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ✤
ܡܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ[1] ܫܡܝܢܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇[2] ✤
ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܛܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ✤
ܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ̇[3] ✤
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܡܟܪܙ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܚ ܦܘܡܗ̇ ✤
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܟܚ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܗ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ :
ܕܗܟܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܨܘܦܗ ܕܦܘܫܩ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܝ :

(1) O. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ (2) O. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ (3) O. ܠܗ̇

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܟܠ ܚܕܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܝ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܪ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ (1) ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ (2) ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܐܪܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܣܒ :
ܒܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܟ :
ܬܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܟ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܠܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܘܡܬܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝ ܥܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ :
ܠܐܝܡܐ ܐܘܠ ܕܡܦܩܢ (3) ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܢܦܠ Sic (N. E. ܢܦܠܘ?)   (2) ܡܠܬܐ O.   (3) ܘܡܦܩܢ O.

ܡܢ ܢܘܚ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܬܒܝܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܘܠܡܢ ܦܫܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܨܦܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܨܝܦܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ ܫܘܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܝܬܝܒ ܫܟܝܢܬܗ܀
ܗܐ ܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ:
ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܡܢܟܪ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܫܘܚ ܘܦܣܝܩ܀
ܠܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ܀
ܫܬܝܩܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܨܚܝܢ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܛܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܘܒ ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܕܪܝܫ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܪܡܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝ ܡܙܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܣܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܫܪܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܛܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܘܩܠܦܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܘܢܐ (1) ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܐܬܒܥ ܕܢܕܥܘܢܝ ܩܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܓܒܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܕܚܛܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܩܝܡ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܢܕܢ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܗܘ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܢܕܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܘܠ ܚܝܝ ܥܠܡܝܢ :

(1) Sic O. ܩܘܢܐ

ܐܦ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܙܩܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ:

ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܠܐ ܕܘܡܐ (1) ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ❖

ܟܕ ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܫܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ❖

ܟܕ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:

ܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܠܩܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܬܒܪ:

ܒܟܝܢܐ ܣܠܩܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:

ܒܫܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ❖

ܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ (2):

ܐܘܟܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܗ ❖

ܦܪܝܩܝ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܦܬܐ:

ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܗ ܒܒܠܒܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ❖

ܢܟܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ:

ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘܗ ܗܘܘ ❖

---

(1) P. Sic ܕܘܡܐ O. (2) ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ P.

ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ (ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗ ܕܡܥܡܪ ܘܦܪܢܣܐ ܒܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܬܪܘܦ[2] ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܥܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܬܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ[3] ܘܡܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܘܢܟܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܪܦܝܗ ܀
ܡܬܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܐܫܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܡܛܝ ܠܐܬܪܗ:
ܕܬܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܬ ܬܦܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܬܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܬܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܫܩܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܫܩܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܢܦܫܬܗ:
ܘܒܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܀
ܫܩܠ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܘܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ:

(1) ܐܬܪܐ . . . ܕܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ .O (2) ܠܡܫܪܐ .O (3) ܦܪܨܘܦܗ .O

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܗܐ ܡܨܥܬܗ[1] ܟܕ ܕܪܕܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܕܢܟܪܘܢ[2] ܥܡܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܗܐ ܕܒܪܢ ܒܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܟܕ:
ܘܫܒܩܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܐ ܕܠܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܝ[3] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܕܡܫܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܢܚܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ[4] ܠܝ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܐ ܢܩܦ ܒܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܫܘܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܗ ܠܝ ܟܕ܀
ܗܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܡܢܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܝ ܗܘ ܚܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܢܬܒܘܪ ܟܗ܀
ܗܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܬܒܝ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܓܒܪܝܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܗܘܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܗ[5] ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܩܘܡܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܪܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܘܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀

(1) O. ܒܨܥܬܗ (2) P. ܕܢܟܪܘ (3) P. ܕܒܝܫܝ (4) O. ܥܒܕܝ (5) P. ܥܬܝܕܗ

ܐܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܦܠܚ ܕܟܪܡܐ:

ܘܒܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܠܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܚܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀

ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ[1] ܦܠܚܘܗܝ:

ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܟܒܫܘܗܝ ܘܣܒܪܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܐ܀

ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܦܛ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ:

ܘܡܬܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ܀

ܕܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܫܪܪܐ:

ܗܢܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܪܗ܀

ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܡ ܐܬܦܪܫܬܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܟܘ:

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܗܛ ܒܟܘܢ܀

ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܚܙܐ܀

ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ[2] ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܡܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ܀

ܚܙܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܛ ܘܡܬܦܠܛ ܒܢܦܫܗ:

ܘܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܗ ܘܡܬܒܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ܀

ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܚܒܪܝܗܝ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ[3]:

ܘܐܦ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܪܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܘ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܒܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ:

---

[1] Om. in O. [2] P. ܕܫܪܪܐ [3] O. ܣܡ

ܐܝܕܐ ܣܘܝܬܗ (1) ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܕܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܩܝ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܗ:
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܩܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܡ ܡܬܩܒܠ:
ܐܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܢܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܝ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܀
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ:

. . . . ܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܣܛܝ ܕܬܬܠܘܠ ܒܟ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܟ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܕܫܬܠܡܬ (2) ܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ:
ܘܡܢܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܚܠܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܀

(1) ܣܘܝܬܗ .O (2) ܕܫܬܠܡܬ .O

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܒܘܟ:
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܝܢ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟ:
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܘܬܟ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܟ:
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܒܘܫܬܟ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܙܩܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܬ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܩܒܪܐ ܕܕܡܝܟ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܠܝܢ:
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ܀
ܐܒܠܗ ܒܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܦܝܠ ܫܡܫܐ (1):
ܟܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܐܬܐ:
ܕܒܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܒܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܫܘܚ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܟ:
ܐܬܕܟܪܝܢܝ ܡܪܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܢܘܚܪ ܫܘܒܚܟ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ.

(1) Sic O. ܫܡܫܗ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠ.

ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ:[1]

(ܦܫܘܩܐ .ܐ.)[2] ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ[3].

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܠܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܝ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܟ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܒܚܘܒܟ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ[4] ܒܦܪܘܩܘܬܟ ❖
ܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܒܐ (ܥܠ ܡܘܬܢܝܢ[5]) ❖
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ❖
ܚܝܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܗ[6] ܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܢܚܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܕܥܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܪܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ[7] ܥܠ ܓܘܠܓܠܬܐ:

---

(1) L. 12,165 ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ L. 12,162 ܕܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:
(2) Ab edit. add. O. ܕܫܒܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
(3) In solo L. 12,165
(4) R. P. ܒܚܘܒܝ
(5) O. ܡܘܬܢܝܢ
(6) R. P. ܕܐܚܝܗ
(7) O. ܩܝܡܬܗ

ܟܕ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܬܬܪܘܡܪ[1] ܠܟ ܀
ܬܚܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܕܝܢܝܗ[2] ܬܚܡܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܗ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܒܟ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܟ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ[3] :
ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܟ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܢܟܣܝ ܒܘܦܪܐ[4] ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܝܗ :
ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܝ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ[5] ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ :
ܬܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܚܠܡܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܚܝܘܬܝ ܬܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ[6] ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ :
ܕܚܘܒܝ ܟܕ ܕܪܡܐ ܚܛܗܝ ܡܚܠܠܢܝ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥ ܠܝ ܠܚܢܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ :

---

(1) O. ܘܡܬܡܠܠ (2) O. ܘܕܝܢܝܗ (3) O. ܚܛܝܐ (4) ܒܘܦܪܐ.. R. L. 12
(5) P. O. ܬܗܘܐ (6) O. ܕܐܬܡܢܥ

ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܝܢ (1) ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ (2) ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ❖
ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ :
ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܬܝܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܕܡ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܬܟܠ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܒܚܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܒܬܘܡ ܒܗ ܩܠܝܢ ܐܘܡܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܚ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܡܬܟܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܒܘܦܪܝܢ (3) :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܘܪܝ ܡܬܟܠܢ ❖
ܕܒܟܢܐ ܕܒܐ (4) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܒܝ ܐܡܬܟܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܒܐ :
ܢܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܝ ܐܬܪܘ ܕܝܬܝ ܒܗ ܐܪܟܢܐ ❖
ܠܝ ܚܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܠܘ :
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ❖
ܠܝ ܡܬܐܬܚܝܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܝܢ :
ܐܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܝ ܐܦܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ❖
ܐܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܦܪܝܐ :
ܕܠܗܝ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ❖
ܝ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܫܘܢ :

---

(1) ܒܘܬܝܢ O. (2) ܡܬܡܠܬܐ L. 14 (3) ܒܘܦܪܝܢ R. (4) ܕܒܩܠܐ O. P.

ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ [1] ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ ܐܪܡܝܬ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ❖
ܩܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܫܘܠ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܣܬܪܩ ܠܩܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܐܝܢ ܕܗ [2] ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܓܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܕܐ ܥܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܦܩܕܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܕܐܦ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܬܚܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܝܕܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ [3] ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܐܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܦܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܡܣܝܒ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܘܠܚܡܝܢ [4] ܥܘܦܐ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܥܡܠܝܗ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܠܘܦܪܘܢ ❖
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܝܗܘܗ ❖
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܦܪܝܘܗܝ:

(1) ܒܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ P. L. 14 ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ L. 12 (2) ܒܗ 14 ..
(3) ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ O. L. 12 (4) ܘܠܚܡܝܢ O.

ܐܦܠܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܥܘܗ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ :
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܝܕܟܝ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܩܝܡ ܒܗ (1) ܀
ܕܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܠܝܗ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ :
ܗܘܘ ܒܡܬܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܩ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܢ (ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ (2) ܕܒܪ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܘܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘ (3) ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ ܡܕܢܚܝܬ ܀
ܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܘ ܗܝܡܢ :
ܥܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܒ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܘܚܘܝܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܫܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܫܝ ܀
ܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ :
ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܘܚܕ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ (4) ܟܦܪ ܕܫܡܫ ܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ :

(1) ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܕܫܟܪ . . ܒܟܠܡܐ O. P. R. (3) ܘܐܝܬܘ P.
(4) ܣܒܝܬܐ O. ܦܒܝܬܐ P.

ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ (1) ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܒܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܦܬܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܢܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ:
ܘܢܥܒܕܘ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܦܝܩܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܪܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܝܠܬ ❖
ܢܚܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܟܪܝ ܫܩܠܐ ܘܚܘܠܩܝ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܟܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܘܬܪܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܟܢ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܚܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ❖

(1) ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ .O

ܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܚܛܝܬܗ :
ܕܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[1] ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܘܡܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܟܪܝܗ ܕܠܐܠ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ (ܘܒܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ[2] ܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ (ܘܟܪܘܙܐ ܘܗܘܐ[3] ܗܝܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ :
ܬܘܒܐ ܘܨܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܀
ܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ[5] ܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ :
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܢ ܀
ܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܀

[1] ܢܦܩܬܗ L. 14 — [2] .. ܡܬܒܥܐ L. ܘܒܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ O. — [3] .. ܕܟܠ R. L. 1[?] ܘܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܟܪ O. — [4] ܢܒܝܐ L. 12

ܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܬܘ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ:
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢܐ (ܕܒܗ ܚܙܝܢ[1] ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܣܝܢܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܀
ܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܝܢ[2] ܒܪܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܪܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܘܡܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܒܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܥܠ (ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ R. (2) ܕܒܘܪܟܝܢ O. (3) ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ O.

ܘܗܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܟܣ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܘ ܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܝܣܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܘܣܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܟܝܠ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܒܘܠ ܦܝܣܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܬܘܪ ܀
ܒܥܕܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܒܘܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܣܪ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܡܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܕܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ(1) ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܝ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܕܒܗ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܡܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ(2) ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ R. P. L.
(2) In solo O.

ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ[1] ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܐܬܒܘܠ ܦܘܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ (ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ[2] ܘܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ (ܕܐܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ[3] ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܕܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܒܘܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܠܠܝܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܫܪܝܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܥܦܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܒܘܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܒܚܛܗܝܗ ܀
[4]ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ[5] ܒܬܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ[6] ܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ:

(1) ܠܕܒܪܐ O. L. 12 — ܘܕܒܪܐ O. L. 14

(2) ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ O. R. P.

(3) ܕܒܗ

(4) In textu O. ܦܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܬܪ

(5) ܒܝܬܗ O.

(6) ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ L.

ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܀
ܟܘܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܥܠܡܝ ܐܡܪ (1) ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܕܬܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܝܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܠܟܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܘܡܬܚܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܝܗ ܀
ܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܡܥܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ (2) ܀
ܡܢܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܦܠܢܐ ܢܦܫܘ ܘܚܝܠ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܥܡܝܪ ܡܠܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܡܟܠ ܬܕܡܘܪ :
ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ (3) ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܥܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ (4) ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܀

(1) O. L. ܐܡܪ (2) O. ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ (3) O. ܢܚܫܘܒ (4) R. ܕܒܪܝܬܗ

ܒܗܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܐܬܒܨܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ [1] ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܩܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܐܪ ܘܢܩܒ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܝܫܝܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܫܡܫܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܐܬܩܘܡ ܠܗܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ (ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ [2]܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܬܬܟܢܫ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ:
ܘܥܡ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܒܢܝܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܢܝ ܫܪܪ ܒܗ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܥܡܡ ܒܗ ܢܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܒܥܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܝ:
ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܝ [3] ܢܬܚܠ ܕܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܒܪܗ܀
ܒܝܬ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

(1) ܟܗܢܘܬܐ O. L. 14 (2) ܠܐܪܥܬܐ O. (3) ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ O. L. 14

ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘܦ ܕܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܟܪܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗ:
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܗܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܥܝܩ܀
ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝ܀
ܡܪܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ:
ܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܩܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ܀
ܐܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܠܡܪܗ ܢܚܘܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܝܦ ܫܘܫܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܘܫܡܐ:
ܒܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܩܝܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܚܠܦ ܠܟܐ ܐܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܡܠܠ ܘܪܒܝܐ[1] ܡܢܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ (ܡܬܦܬܟܪ ܡܢ[2]) ܐܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܓܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ܀

(1) P. O. ܘܪܒܝܐ (2) ܡܬܟܬܟܪ ܢܟܠ O.

ܕܒܪܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ:
ܘܐܠܐ[1] ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܕܒ ܐܒܪܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܝܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܡܨܐ[2] ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܢ ܠܒܢܘܬܟ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܗܘܝ ܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܣܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܝ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܝ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܬܫܟܚ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܣܒ ܦܘܪܫܢ:
ܘܐܬܪܡܪܡ ܒܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ[3] ❖
ܕܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ:
ܕܬܠܒܘܫ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ❖
ܐܬܪܡܪܡ ܒܗ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) ܘܐܢ ܠܐ O. (2) ܡܬܡܨܝܐ O. L. (3) ܕܒܟܠ O. L. 14

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ❖
ܐܬܘܪܘ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܒܝܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܡܠܐ ܟܕܝܗ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܦܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܚܡ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܬܡܟ ❖
ܘܥܝܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܫ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܥܝܡ ܩܡܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܢܘܢ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܚܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ ܒܗ:
ܒܥܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܒܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ (1) ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܣܟܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ (2) ܡܢܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ❖
ܥܒܘܕ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܗ ❖

(1) ܠܫܡܝܐ R. P. (2) ܐܬܝܗܒ O. R. L. 14

ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܪܥܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܝܘܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܬܦܢܐ (1) ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܘܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ:
ܥܒܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܥܒܕܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܚܘܪ ܒܝ ܘܚܠܦ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܫܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܬ܀
ܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܝ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܬܒܥܘ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢܝ܀
ܠܡܫܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܝ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܝܘܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ (2) ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܢܬܦܢܐ R. P. L. 14 (2) ܠܗܘܢ R. P.

ܐܪܙܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܓܠܝܘ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܘܣܒܪܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܟ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ[1] ܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܬܬܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ[1] ܬܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܟܚ ܡܠܬ ܐܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܘ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܘ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܡܬܬܟܪܙ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ[1] ܡܫܬܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܝ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܟܪܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ[1] ܡܫܬܠ ܘܠܦܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ ܬܫܬܐ ܡܠܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܬܐ ܡܠܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܝ ܐܦ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ[2] ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܫܟܚ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܠܛܢ[3] ܐܢܐ ❖

(1) ܐܝ ܟܐ O. (2) ܚܙܝܢ O. (3) ܦܠܛ L. 14

ܓ̈ܠܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ:
(ܒܠ ܡܪܝ[1] ܐܫܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܛܢܝܢ ✤
ܗܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܡܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܓܒܝܢ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܝܢ ✤
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܣܓܘܕ ܘܦܩܝ:
ܒܠ[2] ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ[2] ܡܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ✤
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܕ̈ܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܙܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܢ ✤[3]
ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܪܪ ܒܠܡܝܪܘܗܝ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘ ✤
ܚܙܘܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܠܗ ܥܘܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ✤
ܐܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܘܪ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܫܘܝܢ ܘܐܬܘܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܒܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕ̈ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܦܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ✤
ܒܘܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܫܦܘܪܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܟܝܡ ܙܢܝ ܓܘܫܡܐ ✤
ܗܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܪܒܥܘ:

(1) ܒܡܠܝ ܡܪܝ R. O. ܒܠܝ ܡܪܝܬ P. ܒܠܝܢ L. 12 (2) ܒܠܝ R.
ܒܡܠܝ . . ܒܠܝ O. ܒܠܝܢ L. 12 (3) ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܢ ܐܬܒܥܝ
ܒܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܓܒܝ ܓ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. In solo O.

ܘܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܪܐ ܫܡܫܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ (1) ❖
ܕܒܗ ܠܒܥܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܠܫܡܫܐ (2) ܠܡܪܢ ܡܬܡܨܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘ ܢܦܩܬܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܕ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܦܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܩ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܩܐ:
ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܡܨܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܢܫܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ❖

(1) ܚܡܫܢܐ O. L. 14 (2) ܠܫܡܫܐ O. P. L. 12

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܘܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܢܠܘܢ ܒܠܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܟܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܢܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܥܡܕ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܪܒܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ(1)܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܠܘ ܢܥܡܕ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܥܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܒܝܘܬܗ ܢܫܠܚ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܥܡܕܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܘܒ ܒܥܡܕܝܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ(2) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ(3) ܗܘ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܥܡܕܐ܀
ܢܥܡܕ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܡܕܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܦܪܩܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ:

(1) ܠܒܪܝܠܘܬܗ R. P. L. (2) ܘܡܢܗܢ O. (3) ܐܝܟ L. 12

ܐܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܫܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܬܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ:
ܘܢܬܪܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢܟܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܡ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ:
ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܦܩܕ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ (1)܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܛܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢ (2) ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗ:
…ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܣܒܪ ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܦܬܚܗ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
…ܢܦܠ ܕܝܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܛܫܐ܀
…ܠܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
…ܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) O. ܦܪܫܘܗܝ (2) O. P. ܘܡܫܬܪܥ

ܐܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܒܥܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ:
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ (ܕܫܬܩܬ ܗܘܐ)[1] ✤
ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܝܕ ܐܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܘܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ[2] ✤
ܐܦ ܠܟܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܚܙܝ ܠܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܟܝܦ ܘܐܟܠ ܠܐܡܪ ܦܨܚܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܒܘܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ:
ܕܢܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ✤
ܐܦ ܚܘܪ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܣܦܐ ܟܟܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܒܘܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܟ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܨܪܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܬܐ ܠܚܝܪܘܬ ܒܗ ✤
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܥܡܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ[3] ✤
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܨܚܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܒܘܐ ܕܟܢܫ ✤
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܦܝܐ:
ܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܨܚܐ ✤
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܫܬܩܬ ܗܘܐ P. (2) ܫܒܝܚܘܗܝ P. (3) ܕܐܪܥܐ R. P.

ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ (1) ܕܐܡܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ❖
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܝܐ ܥܡܝܗ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܥܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܢܚܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܕܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܠܒܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܠ ܢܝܫܗ (2) ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܫܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܨܪܝܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ (3) ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܝܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܟܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܐܕܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠ ❖
ܥܒܕܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܒܨܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܗܠܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܥܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ ܐܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܢܚܝ ܠܠܫܢܗ ܒܘܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܡܪ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܥܢܝ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

(3) O. ܕܡܚܬܐ (2) O. ܫܠܝܚܗ (1) O. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .R ܠܠܡܐ

ܫܪܝܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܝܢ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܒܓܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܬܓܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐܝܬ܀
ܟܗܢܘܗ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܟܪܙܐ ܟܕ ܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ܀
ܡܟܪܙܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ܀

ܦܫܘܩܐ .ܒ. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ (1).

ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ܀
ܚܘܝ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܘܟܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܠ܀
ܚܘܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܙܝ ܠܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܠܗܢ:

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 et Assemani 2.

ܘܫܠܝܚܐ[1] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܦܘܠܝܣ ܐܦ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܁
ܘܐܦܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܪܚܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܡܢܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܟܠܣܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܁
ܚܕܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ ܁
ܘܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܘܫܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܁
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܁
ܘܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܚ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܢܬܡܢܥܘܢ ܁
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܢܬܟܠܣܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܁
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܩܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܁
ܚܛܗܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ[2] ܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܁
ܐܘ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܠܐ[3] ܚܛܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܁
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܛܐ[4] ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܕܫܠܝܚܐ O. P. (2) ܦܩܕ R. P. L. (3) ܠܐ O. (4) ܘܕܚܛܐ P. R.

ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܥܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܐܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܘܚܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܪܗܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܬܪܐܠܘܢܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܡܘ ܚܕ ܠܘܬܟܠ ܚܕ:
ܕܢܗܘ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܘܚܬ ܚܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܟܣ:
ܘܐܬܕܪܟ ܥܘܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܦܪܐ ܚܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܣܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܐܘܠ ܚܠܝܡ ܥܡ ܝܥܘܩܐ ܒܘܥܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܡܕܘܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܓܙܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܓܙܐ[1] ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ[2] ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܢܐ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܡܕܘܟ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܚܡܬܐ ܦܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܚܠܡܬܐ ❖
ܟܕܘ ܢܓܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܗܝܪ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܝܬܒ ❖
ܟܕܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܐ:

(1) ܕܡܘܬܐ L. 12 ܕܡܟܫܬܐ R. P. (2) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ O.

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܦܘܫܩܐ܀
ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܣܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܦܩܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܠܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܠܝ ܒܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܦܝܫܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܝܢܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܠܝ܀
[1] ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܬܚܡܢܐ ܡܢܠܠ ܗܕܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܕܢܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܫܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܫܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܐܠܐ܀
[2] ܗܘܝܢ ܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܒܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ L. 12,165 (2) ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ
In textu R. ܕܥܐܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ܀ ܗܘܡܐ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܥܐܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
In textu O. ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ In textu P. ܗܘܡܐ ܕܥܐܕܝܢ

ܘܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܒܦܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܢܐ ❖
ܒܥܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܡ :
ܠܒܝܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܕܡܛܘܪ ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܐܕܘܐ ❖
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܬܐ :
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܬܠܒܟ ܐܒܘܢ ❖
ܠܓܠܝܘܬ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܠܘܬܐ(1) :
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܟ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܓܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢ ܫܒܩ ܟܕ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ❖
ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ :
ܝܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܨܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܐ ❖
ܨܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܨܝܪܐ(2) ܕܗܘ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܢܒܝܥܗ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܨܘܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܠܘܬܐ :
ܢܬܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܦܢܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܨܝܪ(3) ❖
ܢܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܢܒܥܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܡܪܐ ܢܒܥ ܢܗܡܪܐ :

---

(1) ܒܒܝܬܘܠܘܬܐ O. (2) ܨܝܪܐ P. R. (3) ܩܒܝܠ O.

ܕܢܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ (1) ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ÷

ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܘܐܒܕܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ÷

ܘܬܪܥ ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܢܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܢܢ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ :

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܚܒܫ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ÷

ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܣܘܥܪܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܠܝܐ ÷

ܘܟܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܣܒܝܣܘܬܐ :

ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ÷

ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ (2) ܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ :

ܘܒܠܚ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܪܗ ܕܣܒܝܣܘܬܐ ÷

ܕܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܠܘܬܐ :

ܕܢܣܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ (3) ܚܢܢ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ÷

ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܗ ܟܠܗ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܣܒܝܣܘܬܐ ÷

ܚܝܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ :

ܘܗܦܟܝ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ÷

ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܝܟܢܐ ܠܣܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܡܠܘܬܐ :

ܕܝܢܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ÷

ܦܫܪܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܣܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܡܠܘܬܐ :

ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܡܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ ÷

---

(1) ܡܕܒܪܐ R. ܡܥܘܠܐ O. (2) ܟܠܗ R. P. (3) ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ O.

ܒܠܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܕܢܬܥܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܪܡܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܢܐܠܦ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܘܦܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܘܪܐ ܀
ܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ[1] ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܒܟܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܚܒܫܗ ܠܡܕܪܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܒܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܩܦܘܫ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܓܠܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܒܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:

(1) R. P. ܒܡܕܢܐ

ܘܫܩܦܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܚܕ ܟܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ(1) ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܘ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܚܛܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܚܛܗܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ:
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܫܢܝ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܠܟ(2) ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܟ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܒܪܚܡܝ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ(3) ܕܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܝܣ ܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܬܬܒܥܠܘܢ ܒܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀

(1) ܚܙܝܢ O. L. 14 (2) ܠܝ O. R. L. 12 (3) ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ P.

ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܚܝܪ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܠܘܬܟ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܐܢ ܝܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܦܢܝ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܐܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܝ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܬܠܩ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܦܠܚ ܒܝ ✤
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܐܡܘܬ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܡܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܒܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܘܦܝ:
ܐܘܦܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܒܗ:
ܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ✤

ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܥܕܬܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ:
ܪܘܚܝ ܘܡܫܬܥܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
(ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܒܝܕ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܝ ܥܕܬܝ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܕܟܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܝܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܥܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܘܢܦܝܠ ܘܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܦܘܪ ܒܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܣܘܡ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܝ:

[1] ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܬܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ .O

ܟܦܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܘܡܨܥܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܣܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܕܡܬܢܨܠ (1) ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܗܘܝ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܢ ܕܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܣܠܐ ܘܢܬܥܠܐ ܒܥܡ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܟܘܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܫܩܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܟܚ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗ ܐܠܐ ܥܡܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܕܟܪܝ ܒܠܒܘܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܗ :
ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܟܕ ܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ (ܢܩܘܦ ܠܗ (2)) ❖
ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܦܪ ܘܥܒܕܝ :
ܕܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܢܥܘܠ ܒܠܒܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܠܝ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ (ܕܢܣܒܠܐ ܟܠܐ (3)) ❖

(1) ܘܡܬܢܨܠ P. R. L. 12 (2) ܢܩܘܦ ܠܗ R. (3) ܥܡ ܡܥܕܪܐ O.

ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܐ ܕܝܠܦܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܣܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܗܢ ܕܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܚܘܠܩܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܠܡܝܕ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܘ ܒܓܢܝܐ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܦܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܗܝܢܐ ܒܢܗ:
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܟܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܫܠܚ ܒܢܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܠܡܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܢ (ܟܕ ܫܘܢܐ[1] ܦܣܩ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ[2] ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܬܒܩܘܪ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ (ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ)[3]܀

(1) R. ܟܬܒܐ (2) (ܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ: ܐܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ N. E.) (3) ܡܢ
ܡܫܠܠ O. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ 14 L. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ P.

ܠܐܡܬܝ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ [1] ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܐܡܪܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘ ܐܙܠ ܚܠܝܦ܀
ܕܡܚܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܒܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܐܡܪܝܘ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܗ [2] ܒܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܡܪܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܘ̈ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܦܠܓ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܬܘܗ܀
ܢܓܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܡܘ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ [3]܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܢܫܡܬܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܦܚܪܘܗ [4] ܠܫܠܝܚܘ̈:
ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܕܗܝ ܕܝܗ ܘܫܠܝܡܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܝܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܐ܀
ܢܬܒܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀

(1) ܠܡܪ P. R. (2) ܕܒܚܝܪܘܬܗ R. L. 14 (3) ܚܘܪܐ P. L. 12
(4) ܕܦܚܪܗ P. ܕܦܚܪܬܗ L. 14

ܢܘܗܪ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܠܝܠܘܕܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܐܘܟܣܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܪܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܣܢ ܚܝܠ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܒܬܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܫܠܝ ܚܛܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܬܬܒܥ :
ܘܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ[1] ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘ ❖
ܢܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܢܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܒܝܕܝܬܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܩܡ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܕܝܚ ܠܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܪ ܡܐܘܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܬܚܝܣ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܠܘܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ :
ܘܩܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܕܠܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܘܚܘܝ ܢܒܝܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܠܡܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ[2] ܘܒܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܢܣܠܩ ܐܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

(1) ܫܝܢܐ O. P. ܠܡܫܘܠܡܘ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ O.
(2) ܐܡܬܐ . . L. 14 ܐܡܬܐ . . . R. ܐܡܬܐ . . P. L. 12

ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܗܘܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܪܙܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ܀
ܘܐܠܦܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܗܘ[1]:
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܚ ܒܗ܀
ܘܕܢܚ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܘܡ:
ܕܩܨܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܦܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܛܠ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܘܠܬܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܠܦܬܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܬܐ:
ܬܪܘܨ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܠܢ ܒܗ ܕܪܘܫܐ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܓ ܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܪ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܡܗܝܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܟܕ ܚܕ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܡܗ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܐܠܐ[2] ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) In solo O.
(2) ܐܠܐ Sic fere ubique in O.

ܘܐܠܐ[1] ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ[2] ܘܡܗܕܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ❖

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܠܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܠܐ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘ ܦܠܓ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ❖

ܘܐܢ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܐܟܠ ܐܡܠܘܗܝ:

ܘܗܘܒ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ❖

ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܗܕܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:

ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܗܝ ❖

ܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ[3] ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ[4] ܘܠܗ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܬܗܝܪܝܢ ❖

ܐܟܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:

ܘܟܬܝܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܢܩܒܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ❖

ܘܡܟܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܚܝ ܘܡܬܩܒܠ:

ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ❖

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܘܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ:

ܘܟܬܝܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܡܟܢܝܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ:

---

(1) ܘܐܢ ܠܐ O. (2) ܠܫܡܥܐ P. ܠܫܡܥܗ O. L. 12 (3) ܦܓܪܗ L. 14
(4) ܦܓܪܐ L. 12 P. O.

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܪܓܫܘ:
ܕܠܡܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܐܠܐ:
ܕܐܦܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܦܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܘ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܪܓܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܝܗ (1) ܦܓܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ (2) ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ:
ܢܠܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܝܢ ܒܓܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܗܝܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ (3) ܀
ܗܝܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܕܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܝܢ:
ܕܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܠܦ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܚܐ:
ܘܡܦܠܓܘܬܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀

(1) O. ܘܫܒܚܘܗ (2) L. 12 ܕܝܢ (3) O. P. R. L. 12 ܐܠܡܘܬܐ

ܐܘܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ ⁘
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ⁘
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܩܦ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒ ܒܝܬܢܐ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ⁘
ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ⁘
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܩܪܒ ⁘
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ⁘
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܚܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ(1):
ܕܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܒܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܒܩܗ ⁘
ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ⁘
ܠܚܡܐ ܒܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ⁘
ܘܗܘܐ(2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܢܫܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܩܠܘܬܐ ⁘
ܘܦܩܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܚܬܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܗܪܗ ܠܗ:

(1) R. ܡܬܩܪܒ (2) R. ܘܗܘܐ

ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܢܩܒܗ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܥ ܠܗ܀
ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܨܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܩ[1] ܢܓܕܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܗ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܒܟܦܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ܀
ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܢܫܐ܀

(1) ܕܢܫܩ O. R. P. L. 12

ܩܘܩܝܐ .ܕ. ܕܩܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܡܫܐ[1] (ܕܚܫ̈ܐ).

ܫܡܥܘ ܒܢܝ[2] ܥܕܬܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܣܒܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܪܢܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܟܡܐ ܠܒܐ ܐܟܪܗ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܗܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.
ܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ[3]:
ܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܕܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܘܠ.
ܐܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܒܗ.
ܫܡܗ[4] ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܩܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܢܝܢ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ.
ܕܟܠܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܢܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܐܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ.

---

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 (2) ܒܢܝ O. (3) ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ O. P. L. 14
(4) ܫܡܗ P. L. 12,162 ܫܡܐ L. 14

ܠܒܪܝܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܕܚܝܠ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܕܝܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܡ ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ:
ܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܝܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܘܒ ܕܝܗ ✤
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܣܐܝܬ ✤
ܐܠܘ ܫܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܪ(1) ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡܬܗ:
ܥܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ)(2) ✤
ܠܐܪܥ ܕܒܪܝܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܠܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܩܝܕ ✤
ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܪܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ✤
ܐܠܘ ܐܬܚܡ ܥܠ(3) ܡܪܝܡܬܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܓܐܪ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܢܦܩܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܡ ✤
ܠܟܠ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ:

(1) ܥܒܪ O. R. P. (2) ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ O. (3) ܐܝܟ O.

ܡܫܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܐܒܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܡܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܁
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܁
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܒܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܒܩ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܁
ܘܥܠ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܦ ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܚ ܠܗ ܁
ܕܡܫܬܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܘܫܪܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܬܐ ܁
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܚ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܒܚܘܐ ܐܒܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܁
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ[1] ܕܒܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ[2] ܀
ܘܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܁
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܕܟܕ ܕܡܝܗ ܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܚܙܝܢܐ ܁
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܗ ܁
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܚ ܗܘܐ[3] ܕܗܘ ܡܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܁
ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܀

R. P. L. 14 ܠܗ (3) O. R. ܗܝ (2) R. P. O. L. 12 ܡܢ (1)

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܐܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܛܘܒܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ(1) ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬ:
ܐܦ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡ ܝܘܣܦ ❖
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܫܡܗ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܫܠܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܝܗܘܢ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܪܙܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܫܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܣܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ❖

(1) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ P.

ܚܫܡܐ ܘܢܓܠܐ ܘܢܚܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܩܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܣܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܝܕܐ ❖
(1) ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܚܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܡܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܬܫܝܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܒܫܐ:
ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܛܥܐ ܠܚܫܐ (2) ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܡ ܕܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܕܢܛܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܓܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܫܠܘܛ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܣܡܘܟ ❖
ܐܪܒܥ ܕܘܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܐܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (3) ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܕܓܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܣܒܪ ܐܢܗ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܗ ܢܫܘܐ ❖
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܕܪܓܐ (4):
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܡܒܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ❖
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܢܐ:
ܕܬܬܕܪܫ ܦܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ (5) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ❖
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘ ܘܕܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܝ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

(1) ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ. In textu O. (2) ܡܢܗܐ P. (3) ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ P. L. 12 (4) ܡܢܘܬ R. L. 14 (5) ܕܬܬܕܪܫܬܐ O. L.

ܠܐܝܡܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܡܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܢܐ ܥܣܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܐܝܡܐ ܬܬܩܘܠ ܡܢ ܚܡܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐܝܡܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ (1):
ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܣܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܠܡܐܢܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܟܢܫܬܗ ܠܗܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܦܝܢܚܣ ܀
ܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܒܠܝܢ ܡܟܪܝܬܐ:
ܟܪܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܗ ܝܗܠܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܠܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܝܗܒܘܢܝ:
ܕܬܩܦܝܢ ܟܒܫܝܢ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܫܘܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܡܢܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܒ ܕܒܗ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܝܒ ܒܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܝܠܐ ܕܝܕܥ:
ܘܡܟܬܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܡ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܠܟܪܐ:
ܩܝܡ ܒܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܡܘܪܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܐܝܬܐ (2) ܠܡܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܪ:

(1) ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ R. L. 14 (2) ܠܝ L. 12

ܘܡܘܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܫܒܩܬ ܪܦܩܝ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܢܟܦܬ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܪܒܬܐ :
ܕܪܒܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܩܪܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܗܘܗ ܠܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܣܝ ܘܒܢܝ[1] ܡܢܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܒܝܗ ܐܬܫܒܝܗ ܟܝ ܢܗܘܝ ܕܪܩܐ :
ܕܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܕܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܬܪܢܝܬ :
ܚܘܒܝ ܢܒܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܪܒܬ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ[2] ܗܘ ܠܝ ❖
ܚܒ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܒܠܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܥܝܩ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܝ ܡܣܘܒܪܢܐ :
ܠܡܣܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܟܡܘܢ ܟܝ ❖
ܢܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܘܗܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܐܢܬܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܘܒܢܐ O. R. P.   (2) ܫܡܢ R. P. L. 14

ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܛܠܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܕܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܀
ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܘܚܟܡܬܗ ܢܗܪ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܝ:
ܢܝܚ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܓܠܐ ܡܠܘܐܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܙܘܥܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܟܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[1] ܀
[2]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܥ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܀

---

(1) ܫܠܡ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܀ (2) ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܝܬܪ. In textu R.

ܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܝ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܦܩ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܝܢ܀
ܐܝ ܗܘ(1) ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ܀
(2) ܠܡܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܠܡܘ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܠܕ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܝܢ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ܀
ܫܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ܀
ܘܝܘܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ:

(1) L. 12 ܗܘ̇

(2) ܫܠܝܡ܀ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܫܠܝܡ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܕܒܪܐ܀ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ In textu L.

In textu L. 12,162 ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܒܬܪ In textu L. 12.16
Assemani 3.

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܟܝܟ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܦܬܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܐ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܩܫ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܫܠܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܐܡܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ:
ܕܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܥܕܐ ܠܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܝܗܒ (ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛ)(1) ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܘܣܦ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܚܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܘܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܦܘܩ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ:
ܕܦܬܚ ܟܪ(2) ܗܘܬ ܝܕܥܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܐܡܪܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܝܕܥ ܢܣܒܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀

(1) ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ O. P. (2) ܟܪ R. L. 12

ܘܕܐܬܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܡܢ [1] ܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ܀
ܕܐܬܡܪܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܡܪ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܠܘ܀
ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܘܪܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܠܐ ܘܠܡܠܘܟܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܢܫܠܘܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ [2]܀
ܢܦܩ ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܓܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܬܝ:
ܕܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘ ܕܐܬܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

(1) ܡܢ L. 14 ܡܢ O. ܡܢ R. P. L. 12 (2) ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ R.

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܝܟ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܓܪܗܝ:

ܥܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܣܘܪܐ܀

ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܠܟܢ ܡܬܠܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܝܡܢ:

ܦܓܪܗܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܪܘܒ[1] ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܠܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܗ܀

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:

ܠܡܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܥܝܬܐ܀

ܐܠܘ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ:

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܘܫܒܘܩܝܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܘ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ܀

ܢܦܫ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ:

ܕܐܠܘ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܓܪܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ:

ܘܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܘܒܗ܀

(1) ܕܚܪܘܒ O. R.

ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ[1] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܥܐ:
ܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܦܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ:
ܦܝܪܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܝ ܐܬܝܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܣܘܟ ❖
ܥܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܦܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐܬ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܠܐ ܕܥܠܝ:
ܦܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܣܘܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐܬ ܕܬܬܒܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܦܪܘ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝ ܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ❖
ܗܕܪܗ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠܗܝ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܒܪܐ ܟܬܒ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܢܣܘܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܘܟܬܐ ❖
ܘܦܝ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܘܟ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܢܚܬ:
ܟܬܒ ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐܬ ܕܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘܒ ܠܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܦܝ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ:

(1) O. ܘܗ

ܘܡܬܒܥܠ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܡܐܢܗ ܕܟܠ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܫܕܬܐ ܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܗܝ ܟܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܫܘܝ܀
ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܠ ܚܣܝܐ[2] ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ܀
ܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܣܝܒܗ ܘܠܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܚܙܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܦܢܘ ܟܢܫܐ[3] ܡܢ ܟܝܘܬܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܘܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܢ[4]܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܐܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ:

---

(1) (ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܢܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ! ܚܣܝ ܠܘܬܐ. ܒܒ. ܡܒ. N. E.)
(2) R. ܚܣܝܗ (3) O. ܢܘܣܬܐ (4) ܕܡܟܢܝܢ O

ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܢ ÷
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܡܘܟܟܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܒܫܗ ܒܚܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܦܝ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܫܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܕܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܘܒܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ (1) ÷
ܘܫܘܘ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܒܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ (2) ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ÷
ܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܠܢ :
ܡܟܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ (3) ܠܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ÷
ܒܬܝܒ ܕܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܟܘܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܡܫܟܠܢ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܒܪ ܟܠ ܕܠܒܫܘܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܘܚܘܬܗ ÷
ܢܦܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܬܝܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܬܐ :
ܬܬܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܢ ܡܫܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܝܗ :
ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ÷

(1) ܕܢܝܢܘܝܢ L. 14. O. — (2) Sic — (3) ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ P. L. 12.

ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ(1) ܕܫܐܘܠ܀
ܒܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܕܗ܀
ܒܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܕܐܫܝܡ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܢܦܘܠ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܫܡܠܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐܦܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܫܠܡܗ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܫܩܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܕܡ܀
ܘܟܠ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܠܝܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ(2):
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܡܘܡܬܗ L. ܒܡܫܚܬܗ P. (2) ܦܪܘܩ P. O.

ܦܫܘܛܐ .ܕ. ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ[1] (ܕܥܒܪܐ).

ܢܚܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܩܒܪ[2] ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ[3] ܟܕ ܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܐܦܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܣܝܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܒܘܠ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܡܗ ܢܒܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܦܟ ܢܟܠ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܠ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܕܩܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܝܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܘܠ:
ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܘܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܒ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܘܐܪܝܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܩܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ❖
ܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܢ ܕܢܒܘܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܘܠ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 (2) R. ܕܩܒܪ (3) R. ܕܒܪܬܐ

ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܠܫܘܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܬ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܀
ܐܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘ ܐܣܬܩܦܬ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܦܠܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܀
ܚܠܐ ܠܥܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܝܕܗ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܕܐ ܕܠܒܒ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܫܘܢܝܗ ܘܥܩܒܝ ܕܪܩܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܚܙܘ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܩܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܟܪܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܥܠ ܐܫܐ ܕܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ:
ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܠܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܟܢܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܐ:
ܒܩܪܝܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܝܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܥܘܠܬܐ ܣܝܡܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܥܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܝܐ :
ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܗܢܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܪܘܚܐ :
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܬܠܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ [1] ܕܟܘܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܥܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܡܐ (ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ) [2] ܢܩܝܦ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܩܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ [3] ܀
ܠܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܬܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܣܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܘܗܪܐ P. R. (2) ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ R. (3) ܕܥܠܡܝܢ O. L. 14.

ܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܥܫܩ ܠܒܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܐܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܐܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܡܫܚܬ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܠܦ ܗܘ ܗܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܟܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܫܠܛܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܬܚܝܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܠܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܣܒܪܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܠܘܬܒܟܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܦܪܫܬ ܘܩܒܠܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܟܚ ܕܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܫ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܫܢ ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܥܝܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܝܐ ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܝ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܛܢܐ ✤
ܢܫܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܝܬ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܟܪܙ ܘܡܠܐ:
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܬܒ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܫܒܚܝܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܚܝܐ ✤
ܠܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ✤

ܕܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܪܐ ܘܪܘܝ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ:

ܦܘܠܘܣ (ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ)[1] ܕܠܐܝܬܗ܀

ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܠܘܬܟ:

ܘܗܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ܀

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

ܟܠܐ ܡܟܪܙܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܗ܀

ܥܠ ܗܢܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܝ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:

ܘܣܓܕܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܒܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀

ܥܠ ܗܢܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ:

ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܗܒܬ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ:

ܟܕ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܫܒܩܐ܀

ܡܢܘ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܝ:

ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܝ ܦܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ[2]܀

ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝ:

ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܐܝܢ܀

ܐܢ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܟܝܠܝܢ:

ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܝ܀

ܠܚܡܝ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܣܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܝܬ:

ܒܚܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܒܡܘܒܕܢܝ[3] ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܝܬ܀

---

(1) ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ R. P. O. L. 14.

(2) ܫܒܝܚܐ R.

(3) ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܝ R.

ܚܘܝܬܗ ܠܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܬ ✤
ܬܘܒ ܚܘܝܬܗ ܠܟ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܬܡܢ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ✤
ܩܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܗ ܘܥܡܗ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܕܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܐ ܐܚܬܐ ✤
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܠܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ[1] ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܛܝܪܘ ܗܘܘ ✤
[2]ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܝܠܘܕܬܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܢܛܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܒܝܕܝ ܦܐܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܝܚ ܫܒܝܚܗ ✤
ܠܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܕܬܐ ܒܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ (ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ[3] ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܠܦܢܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܫܦܐ ܐܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܒܠܬܗ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ✤

(1) ܒܟܠܐ R. L. 12
(2) ܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܗܪܐ In textu R.
(3) ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ R. P.

ܫܘܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܩܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ:
ܕܢܩܝܦܐ ܘܢܬܒܠܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܦ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܠܗ̇ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܥܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܚܕܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܟܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܢܪܕܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܠܒܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܟܠܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܪܡܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܢܩܝܦ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ[1] ❖
ܐܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܪܗܘܢ ܐܘܦܝ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܕܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܗܘ ܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܣܘܓܝܗ ܐܡܪ:

(1) ܒܟܐ R. L. 14

ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܂
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܂
ܘܢܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܦܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕ[1] ܗܘܐ ܂
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܂
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܂
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܙܠ ܚܒܝܫ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܚܕ ܂
ܘܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ)[2] ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܂
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܂
ܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܂

(1) ܕܢܬܬܠܡܕ R. P.
(2) ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ O. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ R.

ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܢܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܒܝܢܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܒܝܕܘ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܢܚ ܝܒܝܢܗ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܥܒܕܐܝܗ:
ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ⁽¹⁾ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܘܒܠܗ ܕܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܣܡܗ ܒܝܘܒܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܢܝܚ ܘܐܬܛܠܡ ܒܓܒܗ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܡ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ⁽²⁾ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܗ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܀

In marg. R. L. 14 ܠܥܘܡܩܐ (2) O. ܕܠܥܒܕܗ (1)

ܒܠܠܝܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܒܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܗ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ (ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ)[1] ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ[2] ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܕܢܬܠܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢ ❖
ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܫܘܠ ❖
ܠܟܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܫܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܦܣܩ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܗ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ[3]:
ܦܠܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܘܢܒܘܥ ܗܝܟܢ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܬܚ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

(1) ܡܠܟܐ P. O. (2) ܐܝܟ O. (3) ܟܘܪܗܢܐ L. 14 ܟܘܪܗܢܗ O. P.

ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܝܛ ܕܒܠܥܝ ܥܡ ܟܪܗ ܘܐܣܝܪܗ ܟܕ ܥܬܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܘܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܐܘܦܝ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܢܗܒ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܦܝ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܦܛܪܐ:
ܐܦܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܐܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܩܒܠܝ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܫܦܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܐܝܟܝ:
ܛܪܦ ܕܟܪܟ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܟ܀
ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܠܘܒܠܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܝ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܚܒܠܘ܀
ܒܐܬܪܝ ܛܪܐ ܐܟܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ:
ܘܒܗܘܕܡܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܟܠܠܗ ܥܦܪܐܝܬ܀
ܠܗܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܝ ܢܬܢܛܪ:
ܕܡܬܟܠܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܐܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܝ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܘܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀

ܕܐܡܘܬ ܘܐܦܪܘܩ ܥܠܣܘܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܕܡܗ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܢܫܬܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ✤
ܕܥܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܬܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ✤
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܒܣܘܓܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܘܦܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܥܒܕܬܗ ܡܣܬܠܐ ܕܒܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ✤
ܦܘܕܐ ܒܕܒܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܢܝܐ (1) ܠܡܕܒܪܘ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܡܛܐ ܘܣܓܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܝ ܕܐܫܟܘܠ ܒܘܠܗ:
ܘܟܢܫܬܗ ܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܦܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. O. ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ R. L. 12

ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܪܫܡ ܒܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ[1]:
ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܝܢ ܘܒܙܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܚܙܩܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܡܬܠܠ:
ܘܫܪܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܟܕܗ ܗܘ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܐܘܚܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܗܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܢܫܐ:
ܐܘܚܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܒܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܒܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܪܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܫܪܪܗ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܘܚܕܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ܀
ܠܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܒܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܥܘܠ ܚܠܒܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܥܘܕܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕܘܢܐ܀

(1) Om. in O.

ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܗܝܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܘܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܪܥܢܐ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܦܩܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ :
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܗܟܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܬܡܠܟܘܗܝ (1) ܕܒܪܐ :
ܠܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ :
ܠܐܡܪܝ (2) ܗܟܢ ܡܬܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܦܐ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܘܡܬܡܪ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ (3) ܀
ܘܕܡܝܟܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܡܬܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ :

(3) ܥܠܘܗ̈ܝ R. P. L. 12 (2) ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪ O. (1) ܡܬܡܪܗ P. L. O.

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܘܕܦܠܚܬܐ܀
(ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ[2]):
ܘܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܕܢܬܒܥܒܥ܀
ܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܚܙܘ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܦܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܘ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܡ ܡܢܘܢ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܪܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܥܡ ܡܬܚܪܪܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܗ:
ܕܐܒܢ ܕܐܟܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܪ܀
ܘܐܢܘܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܪܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܢܘܫ ܥܡܡܐ܀

[1] ܡܩܕܫܐ .ܒܐ. ܘ. [2] Om. in O.

ܐܦ ܚܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܪܘܚ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܗ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܕܠܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܛܬ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܗ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܬܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܚܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܫܠ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܠ ܐܪܥܗ:
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܬܘܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܘܗܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܫܒܚܐ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܪ ܕܐܬܐܢܫ:
ܘܕܗܘܬ ܐܦܐ ܒܬܘܡܝܗ ܚܠܦܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܬܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܩܘܡ:
ܠܗ ܐܫܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖

ܩܘܠܐ .ܗ. ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ[1].

ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܣܒܐ ܒܚܠܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܚܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܝ ܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܢܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܚܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܝܗ̇܀
ܥܡ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܠܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܘܐܗܦܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܠܬܐ[2]܀
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܪܡܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܒܥܢܒܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܡܬܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܗܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܪܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܒܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܟܪܡܗ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܫܡܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܘܢܒܪܟܘܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܢܚܠܘܢ ܡܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܦܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ܀

(1) Assemani, 4. In textu O. et in marg. L. 14,585 ܩܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ‖ In textu L. 12,165 ܩܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ In textu L. 12.162 ܩܘܠܐ ‖ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܝܫܬܐ In textu P. (2) ܘܟܪܡܐ ..ܥܠ..

ܢܟܪܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܓܠܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܥܕܐ ❖
ܢܬܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܬܝ :
ܘܢܕܥܘܢܗܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܠܝܠܐ :
ܘܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܓܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܘܗܝ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ❖
ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܢܫܟܘܚ ܓܐܪܘܗܝ ܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܝܫ ܐܘܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܘܠ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܘܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܦܠܛ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܡܪܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ :
ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܢܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ [1] ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܠܘ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܘܫܒܘܫܐ :
ܟܕ ܒܗ ܟܦܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܕܪܫ ܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

---

[1] (ܫܒܩܘܗ: ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ. N. E.)

ܘܙܩܝܦܐ (ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܓܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܘܟܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܙܩܝܦܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܩܝܦܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܒܗ ❖
ܩܒܠ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܫܐ ❖
ܐܡ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܒܪ ܙܠܝܩܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܙܕܩܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܛܠܗ ܙܩܝܦܘܬܐ:
ܒܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܛܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܘܬܗ ܠܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܠܒܫ ❖
ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܡܥ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܚܒܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܝܚ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܢܛܠ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܕܡܪܢܝܬ ܡܛܠܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ:

(1) ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ O. ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ R. ܚܝܐ ܗܘ P. L. 12

ܕܢܦܫܝܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܣܘܡ ܐܢ ܛܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܟܠܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܟܡܪܢ ܕܠܚܘܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ܀
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܛܠܘܡܝܐ܀
ܡܢܨܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܢ ܕܠܗܘ ܢܟܒ[1] ܘܠܗܘ ܢܨܚܢ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܝ ܟܠ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܒܝܬ ܚܢܢ ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܒܝܬ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܒܝܬ ܚܢܢ ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐܒܕܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܢܕܚܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܒܝܬ ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܒܝܬ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܘܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ[2] ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀

---

(1) R. ܢܟܒ (2) ܒܗ O. L. 12

ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܣܪܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܘܡܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܡܒܥܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܩܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܟܪ ܠܠܐܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܐ ܕܡܩܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܩܘܡܐ ܠܒܣܪܗܘܢ܀
ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܥܡܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ:
ܒܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܟܪܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܘܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܘܕ ܘܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܠܘܗܝ[1] ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܠܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܥܘܒ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܩܝ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ:
ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܩܝ ܗܕܘܢܝܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܟܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܕܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܟܝ ܠܡܩܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) ܐܢܫܠܘܗܝ R. ܐܢܫܐܠܘܗܝ O.

ܘܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܢܪܕܘܝܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ [1] ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܕܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܚܫܒ ܡܬܡܪܕܘ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܝܗܒ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ [2] ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܟܕ ܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ [3] ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܪܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܀
ܐܒܘܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

(1) O. L. 12 ܠܟܝ (2) P. L. ܥܡܗܘܢ (3) O. ܗܘ̇ L. 12 ܗܘ

ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܓܪܐ:
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ:
ܟܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܝܢ ܒܣܓܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܥܒܕ:
ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܥܠ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܕܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܢ ܫܡܗܐ܀
ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝ:
ܡܫܬܠܗ ܫܡܗܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܒܕܬ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܓܪܘܬܟ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܗܪܘܢܝܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܡܪܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ:
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܣܒܪܝ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܒܠܒܬܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܢܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܐܓܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܐܒܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܡܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܠܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܪܘܢܝܗ ܐܒܕܬ ܟܕ ܕܠܠܒܠܬܐ܀
ܡܢܝ ܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܐܓܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܓܪܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܒܠܒܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܦܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܓܪܝ ܠܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܓܪܘܬܐ܀

ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܛܪܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝ܀
ܘܟܬܒ ܡܟܬܒ ܘܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܟܠܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܪܝ (ܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܡ)[1] ܗܪܘܕܝܣ܀
ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܠܚܡܐ ܒܕܡ ܗܪܘܕܝܣ܀
ܒܕܡ ܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܒܝ ܒܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ:

(1) ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܕܡ O.

ܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܕܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܬܝܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܕܘܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܒܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܥܡܪ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܝܟܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܢܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܩܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܢܟܗܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܘܟܕ[1] ܢܟܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܬܬ ܒܢܝܟܐܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܘܫ ܀
ܒܢܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܚܢܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܢܬܬܟܢܝܢ ܚܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܟܘܢ ܀
ܢܥܕܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܦ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܬܬܟܢܫ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܥܠ ܗܢܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܘܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܀

(1) ܘܟܕ .O

ܚܒܪܝ ܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܣܓܝܡ ܦܠܓܘܗ ❖
ܒܢܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܘܢܬܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܬܢܐ :
ܘܩܪܒ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܥܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܬܪܢܥܘ[1] ܗܘܘ ܢܬܟܪܟܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܦܬܟܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܣܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܠܐ ܘܪܓܠܘ ܦܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܘ ܢܫܬܐ[2] ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܐ ܬܢܐ ❖
ܢܫܠܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܪܐ :
ܘܣܡܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܣܣ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ❖
ܦܠܛܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܒܗܡ :
ܘܥܠ ܠܐܘܠܐ ܘܣܡ ܒܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ[3] ܥܡܪܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܩܫܘ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ ❖
ܠܟܠܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ :

---

(1) O. ܢܬܪܥܘܗ (2) L. 12 ܪܘܚܐ (3) O. ܢܦܩ L. 12 ܢܦܩܐ

34*

ܘܐܬܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ܀
ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ:
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܥܢܝܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܟܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ[1] ܢܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܩܐܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܟܕܗܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܘܢܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܛܪܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܘܬܝ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܪܝܡܘ[2] ܩܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܚܝܕ܀
ܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܫܪܝܠ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܠ ܐܢܬ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܘܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[4] ܩܝܡܝܢ[5] ܚܝܠܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܡܥܬܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܝ ܐܘ ܐܬܛܠܠ܀
ܠܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ:

---

(1) ܕܝܢ O. (2) ܘܐܬܪܝܡܘ L. 14 (3) ܫܪܝܠ P. L. 12 (4) ܘܐܬܘܗܝ L. 12. (5) ܩܝܡܝܢ P.

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܒܦܩܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܥܪܩܠ܀
ܗܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܘܟܬܒ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܡܪܬ:
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܫܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ:
(ܘܒܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܡܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܥܢܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܕ:
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܘܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ:
ܘܦܪܫ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ܀
ܫܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܚܕܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܘܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܦܩܕ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ[2] ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ܀

(1) ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܒܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ R. (2) ܡܫܒܚܢܐ R.

ܠܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠܢܝ܂ ܠܐ ܩܒܠܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܕܡܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܠܥܒܢܘܗ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ܆ ܦܫܛ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܫܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܬܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ܆ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ܀
ܒܫܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܩܠܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ܀
ܬܠܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܠܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܦܩܕ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܥܠ ܩܪܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ܀
ܣܒܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܣܒܝܪ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ[1] ܐܣܟܡ ܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܫܩܠ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܬܪܥܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܕܐܡܪܗ R.

ܘܫܠܦ ܢܠܕܝܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܫܢܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܕܗ :
ܘܫܠܦܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܟܬܒܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܪ :
ܘܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܘܠܡܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܒܡܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܬܦܪܫ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܒܫܪܗ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܠܠ(1) ܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܝܩ ܀

(1) ܘܡܬܠܠ R. P. O. L. 12

ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܗܪܐ (1) ܘܡܫܩܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܠܝܘܩܪܗ ܀
ܢܝܫܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܪܡܘܬܐ :
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܩܫܬ ܘܠܦܓܥܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܗ ܐܬܝܬ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܀
ܐܦ ܣܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܕܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܘܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ ܘܒܥܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܗܒܝܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܪܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܥܡܐ :
ܚܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܕܢܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܠܥܝܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ :

(1) ܘܢܗܪܐ L. 14 ܕܢܗܪܐ O. P. L. 12

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܚܡܘܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗ̇܀
ܢܫܒ ܠܡܒܕܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܢܣܠܩ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܝܘ ܕܪܕܝܦܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܫܒܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܙܬ ܠܗ ܘܩܒܠܬܗ ܘܢܫܩܬܗ܀
ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ[1] ܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ܀
ܘܡܛܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܦܩܕܬ ܘܨܒܬ ܥܠ ܐܡܗܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ[2]܀
ܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗ̇ ܢܫܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܝܘ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܫܦܩ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ܀
ܒܗܘ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܢܫܒܩܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܢܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܒܪ ܚܝܝ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܪܗ ܟܦܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܥܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܝܢ ܘܥܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܝܬܗ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܪܗ (ܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ)[3]܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܚܫܡܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܝܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ O. ܐܦ P. (2) ܠܗ L. (3) ܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ O.

ܡܥܕܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܕܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܟ ܘܩܨܝܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܠܬܗ܀
ܩܠܬܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܒܪܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܬܗ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܐܬܛܘܒܘ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ (ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ)[1]܀
ܢܟܠܝܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܟܕ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܡ ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܕܡ ܠܗܢ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܟ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܬܠܬܗ:
ܘܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܢܦܠ ܡܬܢܝܚ:
ܡܬܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܥܠܡ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܢܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܕܒܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ P. ܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ O. ܕܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ 12 L.

ܘܠܐ ܡܟܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܐܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܟܪܗ ܟܕ ܣܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܗܕܢܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܡܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܫܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܬܦܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ܀
ܒܪܝܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܛܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܦ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܠܠ:
ܕܢܟܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܙܟܝܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܒܠܐ:
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܨܒܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܡ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܠܛ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܫܠܛ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀

(ܠܒܪܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ[1] ܡܨܛܒܬܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ[2] ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܨܠܡܐ[3] ܡܢܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܨܠܡܐ ܐܟܝ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܩܠ ܘܐܬܦܬܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܠܗ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܐܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܪܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܩܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܘܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܝܗ ܘܫܘܝ ܒܘܝܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܪܕܐ ܚܕܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܦܢܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܕܝ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܨܠܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܨܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܩܡܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܩܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ .O (2) ܕܐܫܬܟܠܠ .O (3) ܒܨܠܡܐ .O

ܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ÷
ܥܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܣܒ(1) ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܕܡܟܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܘܬܐ ÷
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܡܐ ܫܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ :
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܝܡܢ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ÷
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܒܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܩܘܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܩܪܒ ÷
ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ :
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ÷
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܝܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ÷
ܐܦ ܚܙܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܘܪܫܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ ܕܢܬܟܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ :
ܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܟܝܦ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ÷
ܡܬܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܝܡܐ ܠܕܢܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܟ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ÷

(1) ܠܡܣ O. L. ܠܦܣ P.

ܐܬܚܝܣ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܪܥܝ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܒ܀
ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܒ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܚܝܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ܀
ܟܐܦ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܝܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܪܥܐ:
ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܐܕܡ ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܐ܀
ܐܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ܀
ܐܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܪܗ ܨܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܒܡܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܝܬ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ܀

ܐܦ ܛܠܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܙܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ[1]:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܕܡ ܓܘܙܐ ✤
ܐܪܦܝ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܣܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܠܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܗܕܡ ܓܘܙܐ[2] ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ✤
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܦܩܪܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܪܦܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܕܡ ✤
ܐܬܠܒܫ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܐ:
ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܠ ܒܗ ✤
ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܘܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ✤
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܥܡܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܐܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܠܘܡܐ ✤
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܝܢܗ ܓܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ✤
ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܬܠܒܫܘ P. L. 12 (2) ܓܘܙܐ O.

ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܘܘ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ:
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܢ:
ܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ[1] ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܓܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܬܝܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܚܠ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܟܢ ܀
ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܚܝܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܠܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܥܠ ܡܢܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܬܟܝܢ:
ܘܐܦܝ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܪܗ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܡܐܬܐ O. R. P.

ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܝܘ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܡܟܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܓܝܫܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܪܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܟܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ:
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܒܢܩܘܒܬܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܘܒܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܫܟܝܢ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܬܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܘܦܓܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܥܠܗܿ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܒܬܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܘܫܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ܀
ܒܬܡܪ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܘܚܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ܀
ܚܠܝܨܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܥܢܝܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܠܝܠܗ ܒܬܡܪ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܒܥܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܥܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ܀
ܒܥܠ ܒܬܡܪ ܘܒܪܬ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ܀

[1] ܕܡܫܬܢܝܢ R. P. ܕܡܫܬܐܢܝܢ L. 12.

ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܗܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ܀
[1]ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܟܪܝܗ ܠܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ:
(ܕܡܬܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ[2] ܕܐܠܗܝ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܠܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘܘ[3] ܒܠܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ܀
ܒܥܠܝܠ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܘܡܘܫܟܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܥܠܝܠ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܚܫܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܟ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܒܥܡܡܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܘܕ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܙܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܠܝܢ܀
ܒܪܗ ܢܒܟܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

P. L. 14 ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ (2)
Assemani, 5. (1)
O. R. P. L. 14 ܘܗܘܐ (3)

ܝܗܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܫܠܛ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܠܠܝܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
(ܘܫܘܠܛ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ[1] ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܩܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܐܒܕ ܢܦܫ:
ܦܪܘܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܝܗܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܦܪܘܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ[3] ܀
ܢܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܘܫܠܝܛ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ .O (2) ܕܢܗܘܐ .O (3) ܫܦܝܪ 14 .L

ܠܐܕܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܘܗ:
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܫ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܫܘܗܝ[1] ܐܦ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܬܗ[2] ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܬܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܒܗ܀
ܚܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ܀
(ܐܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ[3] ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
(ܐܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ[3] ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ[4] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ:
ܐܘ ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܥܕܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ:

(1) ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ L. 12 O. P. (2) ܕܢܚܬܗ L. 12 O. P. (3) ܐܘ. R. (4) ܐܘ R. ܐܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ . . . ܐܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ P. O.

ܕܐܠܘ ܚܛܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܣܘܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܟܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܟܬܫܐ ܕܟܒܫ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܣܝܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܚܛܐ ܘܟܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܣܝܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܒܝܣ ܠܗ ܓܘܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܫܐ ܒܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܚܠܦ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܝ ܥܡ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܒܠܘܚ ܀
ܘܠܘܡܒܠ ܟܘܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܕܢܡܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܟܘܫܐ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܀
ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܢܦܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܢܟܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܛܝܬܐ[1] ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܚܡܝܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܗ ܒܒܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܚܡܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) ܚܛܝܬܗ .P ܚܛܝܐ .O

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܗܘ[1] ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܝܢܘܐ[2] ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܬܡܗܐ:
ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܒܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܒ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܗܬܬ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܥܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܡ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܗܬ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܬ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܠ ܗܘ:
ܒܗܬܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܠܝܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܪܝܢ:
ܒܥܒ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܚܫܒܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܬܡܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܘܡ:
ܘܒܚܙܝܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ (ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ[3] ܠܗ:

(1) ܗܘ L. 14 O. ܕܗܘ R. (2) ܝܘܢܢ R. 14 L. (3) ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܐ L. 12 . . . ܕܝ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ O.

ܒܪܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܒ ܠܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ :
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܝܬܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܘܩܝܬܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ :
ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܐܝܢ ܐܬܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ[1] ܐܬܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܝܬ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܦܬܐ ܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܕܒܡܬܩܕܫ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܡ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܬܕܪܗ :
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܡ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ :

(1) ܘܐܢ ܠܐ .ܘ

ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܗܘ[1] ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܢܓܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܩܠ ܠܘܬܐ܀
ܫܪܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ[2]:
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܘܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܝܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ[3] ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܦܝ[4] ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ܀
ܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܪܟܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[5] ܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܕܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܟܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܡ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܥܡ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܝ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ. In textu L. 12,165

(2) ܕܐܬܦܪܣ R. (3) ܕܒܘܣܡܐ O. (4) ܘܡܫܦܝ O. (5) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ R.

ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ܀
ܐܢ̱ܐ ܠܐ ܟܘܫܪܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ܆
ܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܘܗ܀
ܕܘܝܗ ܕܐܢܬܐ ܣܘܟܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ܆
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܡܥܬܗ(1) ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܐܬܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܗܕܝ܆
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܬܗܕܝ ܟܕܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ܆
ܕܫܒܩܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܗܝ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ(2) ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܬܗܕܝ܆
ܘܒܛܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܆
ܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܫܠܡܗ̇ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܡܢܝ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܒܪܝ ܒܪ ܠܗܝ܆
ܕܐܬܐܘܠ ܦܩܕܢ ܐܦ ܫܠ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܫܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܒ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ܀
ܫܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ(3)܆
ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

---

(1) ܫܡܥܬܗ R. L. 14 (2) ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ O. L. 12 (3) ܕܟܬܐ P. ܗܡܡܢܝܢ O.

ܘܒܫܘܩ̈ܐ ܘܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܦܢܝ̈ܢ :
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ :
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤

ܦܘܣܩܐ .ܘ. ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ [1].

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܗܝܢ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ (ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ) [2] ✤
ܠܡܢ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ :
ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ ✤
ܐܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܠܐ :
ܐܦ ܣܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܦܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܢܫܘܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ :
ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܘܣ [3] ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܐ [4] ✤
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܗ :

(1) L. 14.585 In marg. ܥܠܝܡ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ✤ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕ
In textu P. ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ
(2) ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘ ܘܗܘܐ L. 12 ܕܒܡܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ P.
(3) ܕܦܠܣܝܢ R. L. (4) ܣܘܦ ܦܐܬܐ 520.

ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܗܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܠܚ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܪܘܥܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܦܠܚ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܣܒܪܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܬܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܘܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܗ :
ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ ܦܬܐ ܟܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ❖
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܝ ܡܪܗ :
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܫܟܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܥܠ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ[1] ܕܡܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܕܥܠܝ :
ܘܐܕܡ ܡܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܘܢܩܝܗ ܘܦܩܗ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܥܠܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܠܥܝܢܐ .O

ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
(ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ)[1] ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܘܣܘܥܪܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܝܢܐ[2] ܕܐܦܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܟܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܝܬ ܘܦܣܩܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܡ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܟܡ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܬܐ[3] ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܡܫܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܡܬܒܪܐ P. L. 12
(3) ܕܙܢܝܬܐ O. R. L, 12

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܕܠܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܠܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ❖
ܘܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ ܘܣܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܟܠܝܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܒܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܩܪܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ (1) ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܢ ܛܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܥܒܬܐ ❖
ܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܩ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܣܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܩܗ ܐܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܪ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܥܒܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܘܒ ܢܣܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܢܬܬܗܘ ܒܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ :

(1) R. L. 12 ܗܘܐ

ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܒܥ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܗ[1] ܬܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܩܪܒܘܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܬܗܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܣܒܬ ܘܐܢܬ ܕܬܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܦܝܢ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܟܕܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܬܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܦܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܬܒܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܦܪܓܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܚܡܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܬܒܣܡ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܀

---

[1] O. ܒܫܡܗ

ܘܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܡܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ (1) ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܢܝ ܠܢܛܘܪܝܢ :
ܘܐܙܠ ܣܥܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܀
ܫܕܪ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܡܐ ܢܩܘܫ :
ܘܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܕܡܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܓܘ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ (2) ܢܩܘܫ ܝܠܡܐ :
ܕܫܠܟ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܦܘܫܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܦܟ ܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܝܠܡܐ ܢܩܘܫ ܒܩܘܪܒܗ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܢܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ (ܕܝܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ)(3) :
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܓܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܟܕ ܡܗܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܝܕܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ :

(1) ܕܢܡܐ R. (2) ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ R. L. 14 (3) ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܡܬܐ O. P.

ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܦܩܬܗ ܠܩܘܕܡ[1] ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܗܪܗ ܀
ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܇
ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܝܪܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܒ ܐܦܝܬܗ ܇
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܀
ܫܩܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܕܢܦ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܟܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܇
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ[2] ܕܡܢ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܒܪܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܘܠܗܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܢܐ[3] ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܢܫܝܐ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܇
ܘܠܗܘܒܬܐ ܢܫܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܕܐܘܡܦ ܢܫܩܬ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܪܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܫܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܇
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܫܩܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܇
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܬܗܝܒ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) O. ܠܩܘܕܡ (2) L. 12 P. R. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ (3) L. 12 ܡܫܢ

ܐܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܛܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܠܘܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܛܢܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܠ ܥܠܝܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܛܘܝܒܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܪܝܟ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܝܗ ܦܚܡ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܕܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܢܠܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܕܡܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܣܒܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܒܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܣܘܒܠܗ ܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ[1] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܐ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܢ[2]:
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܡܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܠܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) ܕܒܥܡܕܗ R. L. 14 ܒܥܡܕܗ ܗܘܐ L. 12 (2) ܡܥܡܕܝܢ P. L. 12

ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܩܠܬ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܒܕܝ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܣܢܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܓܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ [1] ܠܒܪܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܬ ܘܪܒܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ [2] :
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܬܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܪܪ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܟܬܪܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫ ܢܦܫܟܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܬܝ [3] ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܘܫܝ ܕܠܟܝ:
ܘܗܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܬܗ ܠܗܘܒܝ ܠܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܕܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܕܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܡܫܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܒܕ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܟܝ:
ܘܬܬܚܪܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܬܫܒܚ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܘܬܬܠܒܫ ܡܪܘܬܗ [4] ܕܟܕ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܚܪܪ ܠܟܝ:

---

(1) ܣܘܟܠܐ P. O. L. 14 (2) ܡܫܡܠܝܢ L. 14 P. (3) ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ O. P. (4) ܡܪܘܬܐ O.

ܘܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܢܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܢܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܣܡܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܦܬܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܣܥܪܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܐܠܘܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܡܟ ܒܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܩܘܦܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
[1] ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ:
ܕܠܒܪܝ ܗܠ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܦܪܢܣܐ:
ܘܩܒܪ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܣܟܘܬܐ ܩܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܘܦܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܦܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘ... ܒܟܘܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘ... ܐܠܗܐ ܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

[1] In marg. L. 14,585 Sic ܚܕܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ

ܗܢܘ ܗܟܘܢ ܕܢܟܦܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܪܐܙܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܣܡܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܢܨܠܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ (ܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ[1]) ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܝܢ ܀
ܛܘܒܝܗܝ ܢܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܘܠܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܝ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܀
ܨܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܝܬܗܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܟܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܚ[2] ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܘܡܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܩܠܬ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܥܕܡܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ:

(1) ܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ O. L. 14 (2) ܘܡܫܟܚ O. L. 12

ܕܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܩܡܘ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܪܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܩܪܘ ܩܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܢܒܘ ܒܐܬܠܬܐ ܇
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܗܝ ܇
ܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦܝܩ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܇
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܇
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܡܗ [1] ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܇
ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܩܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܇
ܘܩܡܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܡܗ [2] ܟܕ ܡܢܟܠܗܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܘܫܠܡ. O. L.   (2) ܘܫܠܡ. R. L.

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ܀
(1) ܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܛܪ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܪܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܣܠܝܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܒ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܐܫܬܘܬ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܬܐܘܢ ܘܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝ̈ ܝܘܡ ܚܐܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܩܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܪܢܐ:

(1) ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ In textu O.

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܩܦܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܀
ܐܦ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܐ ܠܝ ܢܩܡ ܡܢܟ ܢܩܡ ܀
ܕܡܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܘܡܚܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܫܠܡ:
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܘܕܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܐܦܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܦܗ ܕܒܫܠܡ ܘܗܦܟ ܐܠܦܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܚܐ:
ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܛ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܫܠܡ:
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܘܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡ:

ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܣܝܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܦܪܕܝܣ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܗܝ:
ܐܦܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܩܕܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܘܪܗ ❖
ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܥܡܝܕ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
(ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܗܘܝܐ)[1] ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܥܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܒ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܝܕ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡܕܐ ܘܚܙܐ:
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܠܐ:
ܕܝܢܘܬ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܦܝ ܚܙܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܥܡܕܐ ❖

(1) ܕܐܢܫܘ ܘܗܘܢܐ P. O.

ܚܕܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܢܐ:
ܕܢܚܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܚܕܝ ܒܗ (ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ)[1]:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܪܘܨ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܠܐ ✤
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܢܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ✤
ܚܕܝ ܒܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܡܢ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ✤
ܚܕܝ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܚܕܝ ܒܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ (ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ)[2] ܒܗ ✤
ܚܕܝ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܟ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ ܝܕܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܗܿ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

R. L. 14 ܚܕܝ (2) L. 14 ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ (1)

ܘܥܠ ܚܫܘܟܗ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܝ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܓܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܒܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܨܗܝܘ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܨܠܒܘܗ:
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܪܗ ܗܘ܀
ܡܛܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܙܡܪ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܕܩܣܛܘܪܘܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܠܢ:
ܘܢܛܪܘܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܝܟ ܩܛܠܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝ ܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܠܒܫܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡ [1] ܒܩܒܠ:
ܘܢܛܪܘ ܢܫܡܬܗ [2] ܒܚܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ܀
ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܩܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗܘܢ ܨܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܥܡܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܨܝܕ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܢܦܠ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ [3] ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܩܡܘ ܘܐܣܗܕܘ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܠܢ܀

(1) O. ܠܩܒܠ (2) O. ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ (3) O. L. ܡܬܟܢܫܐ

ܫܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܪܝܗ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܝܡܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܠܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ[1] ܦܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܠܒܪ ܥܡܗ ܐܦܝܣ ܥܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܘܡ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܪ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܘܡܪܢܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ :
ܠܘ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ :
ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܒܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܠܡܘܣܐ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܐ[2] ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ :

(1) ܘܐܪܡܝ .O (2) ܠܡܠܬܐ .R

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪ:
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܠܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܦܩܘ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܫܬܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܓܙܘܙܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗ ܐܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܗܘ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܥܬܗ ܦܠܓܘ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܘܒ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܣܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ:
ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟܡ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܪܡܝܘ ܦܣܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܘܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ:

ܘܢܒܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܒܪܗ ܓܘܢܐ ✤
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܟܪܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܙܪܥܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܒܟܡ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܢܦܠܘܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܟܕܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܩܝܡܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܩܝܠܘܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܘܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܓܒܠ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܦܠܝܢ ✤
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܗ ܫܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܘܒ ܐܫܡܘܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ(1) ܘܠܟܠ ✤
ܕܟܕ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܫܡܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܚܝܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ✤

(1) ܡܢܗ .O

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܡܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܚܢܝ:
ܕܢܬܒܪ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐܕܡ ❖
ܡܕܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ (ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ)[1] ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܬܒܪ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ[2] ܒܘܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܫܐ ❖
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܩܪܝܒ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܩܕܫܗ[3] ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܙܩܝܐܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܗܘܢܝܢ ❖
ܦܠܚܘܗ ܓܝܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܗܘܢܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܬܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܡܐܝܬ:

(1) ܘܐܬܬܥܠܝ ܥܠ .O (2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ .O (3) ܘܩܕܫܗ L. 14

ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܝܗ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܣܘܟܝܗ̈ܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ[1] ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܟܚܕܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܣܠܩܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܝ ܒܪܡܫ (ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܬܐ[2]) ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܀
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܠܟܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܡܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܬܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܝܠܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܬܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܘܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܘܟܝܗ̈ܝ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܟܚܕܐ ܥܡ ܓܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ[3] ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܦܚܡܐ[4] ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀
ܕܢܬܠܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܓܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘ .O   (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܬܗ .P   (3) ܕܐܬܟܪܙ .P   (4) ܦܚܡܐ
O. P. L. 12.

ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ. ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܘܫܦܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܒܪܗ܀
ܚܙܘ ܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܥܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܢܠܟܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܣܓܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܦܟ܀
ܡܚܝܕܘܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ[2] ܗܢ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗ:
ܩܡܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܗ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܕ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܗ ܢܫܠܦ ܠܗ܀
ܠܘ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܐ ܐܪܦܝ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܦܠܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ܀
ܒܪܗ ܝܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܦܫܝܛܝ ܘܫܡܥܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܥܗ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܝܢ O. R. P. L. 12 (2) ܕܡܠܟܐ P. L. 14

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܗ:
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܦܠܚܗ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܚܬ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܕܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܒܗ:
ܐܠܒܫܬ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ:
ܒܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܡܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܪܥܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܒܦܠܚܗ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܦܠܚܝ[2] ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ:

(1) O. ܡܠܡܫܟܢܐ (2) O. ܕܐܦܠܚܬ.

ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܕܢܚܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܫܘܩ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ[1] ܕܢܚܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܘܗ:
ܕܒܥܠܡ ܣܛܢܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܬܗ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗ ܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ[2] ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܢ[3] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܫܘܩ ܒܗܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܚܕ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܚܠܦ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܠܐ (ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ[4] ܀
ܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܐܒܕܗܝ:

(1) ܥܒܕܘܬܐ L. 14 ܥܒܕܘܬܗ P.
(2) ܘܠܝܬ L. 14 ܡܘܠܝܬ O. P.
(3) ܒܟܢ O.
(4) ܠܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ R. P. ܠܐ ܡܗܘܐ . . . L. 14

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܕܡܬܝܢ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܕ ܢܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀

ܘܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܬܡܢ ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܟܚ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܀

ܗܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀

ܕܚܕ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܀

ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܀

ܘܥܒܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܕܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܗܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܦ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܫܡܘܥ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ (1) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀

ܢܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܀

ܬܘܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܚܠܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ (2) ܐܡܝܢ ܀

(1) ܒܒܪܐ .O (2) ܘܒܐܠܗܘܢ .O

ܦܣܘܩܐ ܘ. ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ[1].

ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܣܦܝ:
ܘܒܝܕܝܥܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ✤
[2]ܦܪܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܚܘܠܝ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܘܝܣܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܠ ܓܒܘܠܬܐ ܒܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ[3] ܐܚܝܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܝܩܝܪܐ ✤
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܦܪܫ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܘ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܐ:
ܢܛܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ[4] ܝܩܝܪܐ:
ܕܝܠܝ ܢܬܦܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ[5] ✤
ܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܨܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✤

---

[1] In marg. L. 14.585 ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ In textu O. ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ In textu L. 12,165. ܕܡܦܩ ܫܢܝ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ

[2] ܦܘܫܐ

[3] ܒܟܠ L. 14

[4] ܒܪ O.

[5] ܗܡܟܢܘ O.

ܡܠܝܚ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ(1):
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܬܝܗܝ ܒܘܚܕܢܝܬܐ(2)܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܕܒܠܒܘܫ ܢܫܡܗ ܢܩܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܢܩܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܓܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܫܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܠܗܐ ܢܬܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܟܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܠܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܝܢ(3) ܘܦܬܟܪ ܦܠܚܐ(4):
ܚܘܒ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܗܒ ܚܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܠܒܡ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠܝܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ܀
ܘܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ (ܕܐܒܘܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ:

P. ܚܝܠܐ (4) O. ܡܬܬܕܢܝܢ (3) O. ܒܘܚܕܢܝܘܬܐ (2) O. ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ (1)

ܝܘܡܢ (1) ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܥܘܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܟܕ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܪܣܗ ܝܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܪܣܝ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܝ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܟܪܣܝ ܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܟܝ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܪܣܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܩܘܝܡܘܬܟܝ ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܗܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܐܬܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܕܢܫܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܪܣܗ ܡܠܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܕܪܝܗ:
ܘܝܠܕܦ ܢܘܩܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ:
ܘܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܕܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܫܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܡܪܝ. ܘܐܝܟ P.

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܐܚܕܘܗ (ܘܨܠܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ)[1]:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܪܘܚܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܨܠܝܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܙܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܢܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܚܒܐ ܪܘܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ[2] ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܨܘܗܝܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܛܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܝ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܘܚܡܢܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܨܠܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܟܐ ܩܝܣܐ O. (2) Om. in P.

ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܚ ܒܗ[1] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܗ ܕܡܐ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܢ. ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܦܘܪܐ ܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ✤
ܝܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܫܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ✤
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ[2] ܥܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ:
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܢ (ܒܗܪܗ ܘܦܪܣܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ)[3]:
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܪܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ (ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ)[4] ✤
ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܩܡ ܠܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܒܟܠܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܝܡܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܝ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܠܝܗ ✤
ܥܠ ܩܡ ܠܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܢܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܥܡܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܦܪܥܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܡܝܢ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ (ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ)[5] ✤

(1) ܗܘܐ P. L. 14 (2) ܕܒܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ P. L. 14 (3) ܒܗܪܗ ܘܦܪܣܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ O.
(4) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ O. L. 14 (5) ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ L. 14 ... ܥܒܕܐ O.

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܢܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܟ(1) ܐܢܬ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܥܘܗܕܢ ܐܝܟܘ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܘܠܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܚܝܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܘܒ ❖
ܐܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܕܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܓܒܠ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܓܒܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܫܘܦܪܢ܀
ܕܗܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ(2) ܠܟܢ ܠܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܢ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܓܘܡܪܝܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܒܒܢܝܢܝܢ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ(3) ܐܪܥܢ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܦܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ܀
ܕܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܠܓܘܫܐ ❖

(1) ܥܒܕܝܟ Sic R. (2) ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ P. (3) ܕܡܢܗ O. ܡܢܐ P.

ܐܦ [1] ܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܠܝܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܣܝܒܗ ❖
ܕܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܠܡܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܠܘܕܗ ❖
ܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܗܘܬܐ [2]:
ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ❖
ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܠܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܩܠܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܚܘܗ:
ܘܡܠܘ ܥܡܘܕܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܐ [3] ܠܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܦܬܝܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܩܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܗ ❖
ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܗ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܓܫ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܠܥܡܘܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܡܟܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܩܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܢܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܩܪܗ ❖
ܐܦܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܡܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܗ:

---

(1) O. ܐܘ (2) O. ܐܡܗܘܬܐ R. ܐܡܗܘܬܐ (3) O. ܐܝܟܐ

ܕܢܦܩܝ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ[1] ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܀

ܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܩ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܃

ܘܦܩܕ ܢܫܠܚܘܢ ܘܠܒܫܘ ܣܩܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܀

ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܟܢ ܃

ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܒܫܘ ܣܩܐ ܃

ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܢ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܀

ܟܠܗ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܃

ܘܚܙܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܐܢܝܗ ܘܚܙܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܒܘܬܗ[2] ܀

ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ[3] ܕܐܬܐ ܃

ܘܚܙܝܗ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܀

ܕܠܒܫܘ ܣܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܃

ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܨܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܗ ܃

(ܘܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ[4] ܚܙܝܗ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܃

ܕܠܐ ܒܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܀

[5]ܫܠܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܒܪ ܡܬܠܐ[6] ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܃

ܘܐܡܪ ܡܚܝܕܗ ܠܒܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܀

ܒܘܫܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܃

---

(1) ܡܢ L. 14 (2) ܘܠܡܕܢܗ P. (3) ܕܡܢܝܢܐ O. (4) ܘܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܗ O.

(5) In textu O. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ (6) ܡܠܟܐ R. L. 14

ܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܡܕܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܗ :

ܘܐܒܥܕ ܫܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܒܘܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܀

ܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ :

ܘܦܠܛܗ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܚܙܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܫܡܥܝ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܠܟܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :

ܘܐܝܬܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܡܢܪܬܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ (1) ܒܠܒܝ ܠܗ ܚܙܬܐ :

ܘܠܐ (2) ܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ (3) ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܀

ܡܟܠܝܗ ܒܙܦܝܗ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܬܐ :

ܘܪܐܙܘܗܝ ܢܫܘܫ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠ ܥܠܘܠܐ ܀

ܡܪܗ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ :

ܕܘܗܝܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܀

ܣܠܩ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܠܥܠܐ :

ܘܒܠܒܝ ܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܒܘܪܝܡܘܗܝ ܀

ܢܫܒܝ ܐܕܡ ܕܦܬܚ ܘܦܢܝ ܬܪܘܨ (4) ܠܒܢܝ :

ܘܒܠܒܝ ܡܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܫܡܗ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ (5) ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܦܝܪܐ :

ܘܬܒܥܗ ܕܦܬܚ ܘܟܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܀

ܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܘܗܐ :

---

(1) ܡܠܟܐ O. (2) ܕܠܐ R. P. O. (3) ܗܘܝܢ O. P. (4) ܕܒܡܠܠ O.
(5) ܘܐܪܡܝܗ R. O.

(ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ[1] ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܝ) ❖

ܠܐܒܘܒ ܦܬܟܪ ܦܠܓܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:

ܕܬܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܫܡܗܘܢ:

ܘܡܗܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܒܘܐ ܪܒܐ ❖

ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܫܚܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܦܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖

ܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ:

ܕܡܢܟ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖

ܐܬܬܪܝܨ ܗܘܬ ܕܩܢܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܟ:

ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܩܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ❖

ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܘܫܝܐ:

ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ❖

ܐܦܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܐܦܝܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ:

ܕܢܠܟ ܐܦܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܐ ❖

ܡܢܐ ܘܕܝܟܐ ܠܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ:

ܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܗܘ (ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ)[2] ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ❖

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥ ܡܘܬܗ:

ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ O. (2) ܡܫܝܚܐ L. 14

ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ❖
ܠܥܝܢܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ:
ܐܘ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܢܫܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ:
ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܘܬܐ[1] ܠܡܪܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܒܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܚܠܡ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܡܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܕܢܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܘܪܡܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖
[2]ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܩܬܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܡܝ ܚܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܫܘܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܘܝܘܣܦ ܒܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܚܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܦܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܗܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܢ[3] ܠܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܓܝܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܢܪܟܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܦܝܦ ܢܦܠ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ❖

---

(1) ܘܡܝܬ O. P. L. 14
(2) Assemani, 6 ܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ In textu L. 12,165 ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ In textu R.
(3) ܘܒܟܝܢ O. L. 14 ܕܒܟܝܢ P.

ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܟ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܫ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܠܝܢ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܥܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ (1) ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܕܡ ܠܓܠܓܠܬܐ:
ܘܓܡܪ ܢܠܟܘܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܗ ܀
ܕܒܠܚ ܕܫܘܪܗ ܦܪܫܝ ܠܐܪܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܢܐ (2):
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܟܕ ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܘܥܝܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܘܥܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܘܥܝܩܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ:
ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܠܛܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܥܝܩܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܝܣܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܝܚܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

(1) ܒܗܝܡܢܐ O. L. 14   (2) ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ P. ܘܡܥܠܡܝܢܐ O.

ܝܗܒ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܓܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܢܓܗܘܢ ܢܗ̈ܝܪܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ:
ܥܒܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܠܝ܀
ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܘ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ(1) ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܘܪܒ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܝܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܘܒܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ܀
ܒܗܝܟܠ ܬܫܥܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܒܗܝܟܠ ܬܫܥܐ ܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܝܐ܀
ܕܦܬܚܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܪܥܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܠܒܝܬ܀
ܒܗܝܟܠ ܬܫܥܐ ܩܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܘܕ(2) ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܚܝܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܝܢܝ:

(2) ܕܝܠܘܕ O. L. 12 ܕܝܠܘܕ P.
(1) Om. in O. L. 12

ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܢܦܚܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܬܐ ܢܦܚܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܆
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܒܢܦܚܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܢܦܚܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܠܘܬ ܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܒܗܘ ܢܦܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܘܣܡܗ (1) ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܘܣܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܛܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܢܫܡ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ (2) ܠܐܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܚܘܪܗܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܦܪܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܝܠܗ ܘܣܠܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܡܥܡܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܪܒܗ ܠܦܠܛܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܡܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܬܡܗ ܆
ܡܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܠܗܠܟܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܡܬܗ ܕܒܘܣܡ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܦܩܕ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܒܘܣܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܠܟܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܣܡ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܒ ܆
ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܡܒܪܐ (3) ܕܠܒܫܐ ܘܢܫܡ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܐܬܬܝܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܆
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܒܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܫܐ ܠܒܘܣܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܆
ܕܠܒܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܒܘܣܡܐ P. 14 L. (2) ܘܢܘܗܪܐ O. (3) ܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ O.

ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܢܩܝ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܫܒܥܬܗ ܘܣܘܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܢܟܦܬ܀
ܘܕܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ܀
ܫܘܬܗ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐܬܪܐ[1] ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ:
ܐܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܠܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܟܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܘܫܠܠ ܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܢܬ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ܀
ܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ[2] ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܗ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܠܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܟܢܗ܀
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:

[2] ܕܐܒܘܗ O. P. [1] ܠܐܬܪܐ O. L. 14

ܕܢܣܒܘܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܬܒܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܗܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ(1) ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܨܠܘܬ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܡ ܩܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ(2) ܕܒܨܠܘܬ ܇
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܇
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܐ(3) ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܨܠܘܬ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܟܪܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܐܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܇
ܐܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܠ ܢܣܒܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܇
ܕܢܦܩܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܨܠܘܬ(4) ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ(5) ܡܢܗ ܇

(1) O. ܕܢܣܒܪ (2) ܒܡܘܠܕܗ O. ܒܡܘܠܕܐ L. 12 ܒܡܘܠܕܗ P.
(3) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܐ P. O. L. 12 (4) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ O. (5) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ R. L. 14

ܘܐܒܝܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܟ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܩܝ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܝܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܬܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܝܢ:
ܘܚܕ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܬܐ ܒܟܘܒܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܕܢܝܢ ܕܢܝܢ:
ܥܕܢܝܢ ܥܕܢܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܟܘܒܫܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܘܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܝܕܥ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܓܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܚܝܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܐܒܕܪܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܕܪܗܬܐ ܘܕܢܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܫܬܗ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܗܕܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܚܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܓܠܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܝܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܝܢ ܠܘܬܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܪܩܝܢ ܟܘܒܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܐ:

ܡܠܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܒܠܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕ ܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܬܬܒܢܐ ܒܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܫܒܝܚ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ (ܕܒܗܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ)[1] :
ܐܕܡ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘ ܡܬܠܬܟܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܢܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܢܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܀
ܕܝܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܠ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܡ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ L. 14 ... ܒܫܡܐ L. 12 ... ܒܫܡܗ R. ... ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ P.

ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܕܢܚܘ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ܀

ܦܘܣܩܐ .ܚ. ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ[1].

ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܗܦܟܬ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܒܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܨܒܬܗ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪ ܡܢܗܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܟܕ ܡܢܗܪܘ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝ[2] ܘܡܬܢܗܪܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ[3] ܕܢܚܐ܀
ܡܢܗܪܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܠܗ:
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) In textu O. et in L. 14,585 ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.
In textu L. 12,165 (2) ܡܢܗ R. L. 12 (3) ܒܢܗܝܪܐ O. P.

ܢܦܩܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܩܐ ܘܓܒܪܘ ܠܓܘܦܐ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܝܡ :
ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܠܡܒܪܟܬܝ :
ܕܐܦܠܓܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܠܛܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܠܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܥܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܝܗ ܬܒܥܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܠܐ ܕܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܬ ❖
ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܕܡܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܒܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܟܢܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܘܒܫܪ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܠܦܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܪܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܐܬܒܪܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܚܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ❖

ܐܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܘܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܐ ܘܣܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܬܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܘܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܒܐܘܗܝ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܚܘܐܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫ܀
ܐܟܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܒܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܬܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܒܘܩܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ ܘܥܒܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܙ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܐܦܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܚܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܦܐܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܘܗ ܥܒܕܘܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܥܝ ܕܒܝܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦ(1) ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܫܘܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܝ:

(1) ܕܠܝܬ L. 16 ܥܕ P. L. 12

ܘܗܦܟܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܝܗܘܢ ✤

ܥܒܕܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ :

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܓܕܫܗ ܕܢܟܘܗܝ ✤

ܥܡ ܐܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܣܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܚܝܐ ܟܝ ✤

ܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܠܐܓܘܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ✤

ܘܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܪܓܘܗܝ ܚܝܒܐ :

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܚܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܓܠ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܓܕܫܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܗ :

ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܫܠܘܛܐ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܠ ✤

ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܐܪܝܗܘܢ ✤

ܠܒܢܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ :

ܕܗܘܢ ܝܩܕܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܗܘܢ ✤

ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܠܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܠܐ :

ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܬܝܩܪܗ ✤

ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܘܠ :

ܢܬܚܘܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܝܠܘ ܠܡܩܕܫܗ ✤

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܩܕܐ ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܓܕܫܗ ✤

ܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܝܩܕܘܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܡܓܕܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ :

ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܩܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܗ:
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܝܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܬܐ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܟܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ❖
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܒܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܣܘܦܗܘܢ [1] ܒܐܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܫܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܠܝܗ:
ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ❖
[2] ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܫܬܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܘ ܘܩܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܗܘܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܦܬܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܝܢܬܗܘܢ:

---

(1) ܒܣܘܦܗܘܢ O. P. (2) ܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ In textu R. ܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܪ In textu P.

ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܬܕܡܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ[1] ܠܟܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ✤
ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ[2] ܘܡܢ ܘܣܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܢܚܘ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܒܚܠܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܚܠܠܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܗܪܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܫܘܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ :
ܐܬܒ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܒܚܠܠܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܚܠܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ✤
ܚܕܝ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܟܢܐ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ✤
ܐܦ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ✤
ܐܘ ܕܥܡܕ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܕܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܚܕܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ✤

(1) P. L. ܥܕܬܗ (2) L. 12 ܘܬܘܕܝܘ

ܚܙܘ ܕܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܚܙܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܨܚܘ ܒܗ ܩܕܡܘ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܒܝܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܡܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܚܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܟܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܩܘܒܠ[1] ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܡܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܛܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܦܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ:
ܠܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ:

---

[1] ܘܠܩܘܒܠܗ R. P. L.

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ(1) ❖
ܘܠܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܗ̇ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܝܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܚܕܗ̇ ܘܠܗ (ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ(2) ܗܘܬ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥܝܗ̇ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܚܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܠܨܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ(3) ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܦܬܚܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ(4) :
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܨܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܬܝܚܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ̇ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܢܛܪܗ̇ ܚܬܡܐ :
ܒܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ(5) :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ :
ܥܒܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܦܬܝܚܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܘܕ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܠ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܠܚܒܘܒܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܨܚܢ(6) ܐܝܟ ❖

---

(1) ܝܘܣܦ P. O. L. 14 ܕܝܘܣܦ R. (2) ܠܚܣܝܐ ܡܬܟܒܫܢܐ P. (3) ܟܕܗ R. L. 14 (4) ܢܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܡܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ O. (5) ܕܥܠܡܝܢ O. (6) ܘܢܨܚܢ R. P. L. 12

ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܣܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܒܠܗ:
ܕܢܓܝܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܢܣܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܣܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ:
ܥܒܕ[1] ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܬܘܒ[2] ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܠܡܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܥܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥܠ ❖
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ:
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛ ❖
ܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܬܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܬܥܗܕܘܗܝ (ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ[3] ܢܬܕܥ ܥܡܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܗܘ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ ❖

---

(1) ܫܒܩ ܗܘ R. L. 12 (2) ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ P. (3) ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ P. L. 14
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ .O ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ L. 12

ܗܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܒܗܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܝܫܐ :
ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ✤
ܒܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܫܘܝ ܘܫܟܝܚ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ✤
ܗܘܢܐ ܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܥܠ ܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܠ :
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ✤
ܗܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܒܗܕܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܩܝܡ :
ܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ✤
ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܠܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܐܡ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ :
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܩܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܘܦܩܐ ܠܢܗܪܗ ✤
ܥܝܢܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܠ ܥܡܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ ✤

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܫܩܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ (1) ܘܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܙܕܩ܀
ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܠܡܐ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗ ܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܟܠܐ ܕܬܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܫܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܫܡܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܢ:
ܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܐ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܒܪܡܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܬܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܘܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܠܛ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܪܡܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܢܣ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ P. L. 12

ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܡܫܕܪܗ ܠܒܪܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢ̈ܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܐ ❖
ܠܐܘܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܥܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܝܠܡ ❖
ܡܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܚܐ ܚܡܪܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܒܓܢܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܝܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܪܢܐ ❖
ܠܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܚܝܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܫܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܫܘܠ:
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܢܝܢ[1] ܒܗ ❖
ܒܫܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ:

(1) ܕܢܦܫܢܝܢ P. L. 12

ܢܪܘܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܘ ܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܫ (1) :
ܕܥܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܬܩ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܕܢܝܚ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܟܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ :
ܫܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠ (ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ (2) :
ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܐ ❖
ܢܦܠܘ ܘܠܝܬܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ❖
ܩܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܝܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܟܣܘܣ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ (3) R.

(1) ܦܪܝܫ P. L. 12 ܦܪܝܫܝܢ L. 14 ܕܢܝܢ O. (2) ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ P. ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܐ L. 12 (3) ܫܠܝܡ P. ܫܠܝܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ O. ܫܠܝܡ ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ: ܕܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܟܣܘܣ. L. 12

(ܩܘܕ?)

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܐ.

ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ [1].

ܒܗܘܢܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܡܠܠܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܘܢܝܗ ܥܡܝܩܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܠܡܟܐܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܘ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܟ ܡܠܝܟ ܬܗܪܐ ܀
ܒܒܐܝܕܟ ܡܪܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܛܢܘ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܀
ܐܘܡܐ ܗܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܀
ܐܘܡܐ ܗܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܡܝܩ ܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܪܝ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܗ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܫܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܐܬܦܨܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ : ܡܢ ... ܕܡܪܢ R. 118

ܒܗܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܗ ܝܨܘܦܬܐ :
ܘܚܙܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ(1) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܘܡܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܚܙܬ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܫ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܒܣܪܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܕܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗ ❖
ܒܗܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܗܝ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܝܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܐܘܡܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ(2) ܗܘܐ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܠܠܟܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܣܛܢܐ(3) :
ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܥܝܢܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܗܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܗܘܢܐ(4) ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܠܡܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ❖

(1) ܕܥܒܝܕܐ O. ܕܥܒܝܕܬܐ P. R. 118
(2) ܕܐܬܒܪܝ O.
(3) ܣܛܢܐ O.
(4) ܕܠܗܘܢܐ L. P.

ܐܘܡܝ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܙܝܢܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܒܗ ܟܒܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܐܘܡܝ ܕܥܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܦܠܗ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܗܐ ܐܘܡܝ ܫܩܝܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܘܥܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܘܠ ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ܀
ܕܗܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܬܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܟܠܗ (1) ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܕܒܪ ܦܓܥܠܗ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܟܘܪܝ܀
ܐܘܡܝ ܦܩܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܦܫ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܕܗܐ ܐܘܡܝ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܝܫ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܢܝܢ܀
ܕܗܐ ܐܘܡܝ ܫܡܘܥ ܡܢܠܚܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ (2) ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ (ܗܘ ܡܠܝܬܐ (3) ܦܘܩܕܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܡ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ܀
ܩܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܝܩ ܟܬܒܗ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܬܡܠܝ ܦܩܕܐ ܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ:

(1) O. ܟܫܒܗ (2) L. P. ܫܡܠܝܐ (3) O. ܐܡܢܬܐ

ܘܩܐܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܬܬܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ[1] ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܩܐܡ ܚܠܦ ܘܩܢܐ ܡܬܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠ܀
ܡܬܬܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܟܠ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܩܐܡ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܒܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܡܬܬܟܠ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܝܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܩܐܡ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܠ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܩܐܡ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܡܬܬܟܠ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܩܐܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܥܗ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܠܗ܀
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ[2]܀
ܐܬܬܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ܀
ܘܩܐܡ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܡܝܪܗ܀
ܡܬܬܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܘܩܐܡ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ܀
ܘܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ R. 117 ܒܥܘܡܪܐ . . P. ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ O.
(2) ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ O.

ܘܗܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܟܢ ܕܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܡܬܩܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܠܡܚܕܝܘ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܠܡܬܘܬ ܠܡܬܚܕܘ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܒܗܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܝܫ[1] ܒܐܬܐܘܬܗ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܡ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܠܘ ܫܡܥܘ ܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ:
ܡܢ[2] ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܚܝܠܘܗ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܐܦܘ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ[3] ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܬܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܩܘܫܛܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܘܡܬܐ:

---

(1) O. ܘܦܝܫ (2) O. ܡܢ (3) ܐܬܚܙܝ R. 117 ܐܬܚܙܝܬ P. L. R. 118

ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ (1) ܕܬܘܩܦܐ ✣

ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :

ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ✣

ܐܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܠ :

ܘܕܝܠܦܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ✣

ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܗ ✣

ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ (2) ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܡܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ :

ܘܩܕܡ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܚܝܠ ✣

ܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ (3) :

ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ (ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܒܠܐ (4) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ✣

ܡܢ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܘܦ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܘܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ✣

ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ :

ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܬܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ✣

ܐܬܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ :

ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܠܠܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܩܢܗ ✣

ܐܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ :

ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ✣

(1) ܒܠܡܘܪ L. P. R. 118 (2) ܠܥܒܕܐ R. P. (3) (ܗܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ.

(ܣܘܦ ܡܠܝܐ .ܕܘ. ܥܠܝ: ܫ. N. E.) (4) ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܡܠ P. ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܡܠ L. ܥܒܕܐ

ܒܥܡܠ R. 117

(ܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܝ[1] ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܩܒܪ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܕܡܚܣܝܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܣܡܟܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܩ ܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܬܘ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܣܟܠܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ✤
ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܡܕܒܚ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܣܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܐܬܝܒܗ ✤
ܘܕܗܒܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ:
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܠܡܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ✤
ܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܚ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܟܣ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܣܘܗܕܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܡܘܦܩܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܐܕܘܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܠܘܦܝܗ:

(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ R. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ . . P. L.

ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܇
ܦܓܪܗ ܦܫܛ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܫܠܡܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܇
ܫܪܝܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܇
ܘܕܩܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܇
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܚܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܀
ܕܗܝܢ ܡܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܇
ܟܠܝܠܐ[1] ܕܐܘܠ ܠܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܕܘܠܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܕܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܒܥܘ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܩܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܕܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܒܚܝܐ ܀

ܟܠܝܠܐ (1) O.

ܩܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ(1) ܒܚܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܡܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܗܕܝ ܥܠ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܀
ܕܐܦܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܒܐ(2) ܕܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܬܐܬܩܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܒܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܚܕܘܝܘܬܐ(3) ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܗ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܀
ܐܬܬܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܠܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܬܫܘܥܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܥܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܪܦܝ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ(4) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܟܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܡܪܬ ܡܕܝܡ ܐܝܟ (ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ(5) ܀

---

(1) ܒܥܒܐ O. R. 117 (2) ܕܚܬܐ O. L. (3) ܒܚܕܘܝܘܬܐ L. P. ܕܒܚܕܘܝܘܬܐ (4) ܠܥܠܡܐ O. L. R. 118 (5) ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ . . ܠܗ O.

ܢܬܒܥ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܦܪܥ ܟܠ ܕܚܝܒܐ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ❖
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܗ ܒܥܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܦܠܓܗ (ܫܡܫܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ[1] ܫܘܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܓܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܐܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܪܟܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܘܩܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ (ܕܥܘܡܕܐ ܕܥܡܘܠ[2] ❖
ܩܡ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܩܒܠ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ[3] ܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ❖
ܚܙܘ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ:
ܕܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܒܩܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ[4] ܥܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܒܗܝܠܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܩܗܝ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܫܩܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܝܢ ❖

(1) ܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ P. R. 117 (2) ܒܥܘܡܕܗ ܕܥܡܘܠ R. 118 ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ P. L. (3) ܐܒܐ L. P. R. (4) ܕܒܝܢ L. P.

ܒܪܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܗ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܣܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ (ܕܡܣܩܢ ܗܘܘ)[1]:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܬܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܓܕܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܡܬܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܓܪܡܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܟܪܟ ܒܟܘܠ ܘܥܦܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܛܢܗ[2] ܀
ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܦܝ ܥܒܝ:
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܬܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܠܗ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܒܢܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܟܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܘܢܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ:

(1) ܕܡܣܩ ܗܘܐ L. P. R. 117 (2) ܡܫܘܠܛܐ R. P. L.

ܕܕܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ:
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܓܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܥܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ (ܚܝܠܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ)[1] ܘܥܡ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܪܗ ܐܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܙܘܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܓܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܕܚܘܠ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ:
ܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܚܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܝܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܕܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܬܛܒܥ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܥܘܠܐ[2] ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ[4]:
ܘܠܒܫܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ[5] ܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ:

---

(1) ܝܥܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ P. ܝܥܢܐ ܘܚܫܒܐ R. 117 (2) ܠܒܘܫܐ L. P. R. 118
(3) ܠܡܫܝܚܗ P. (4) ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ R. (5) ܠܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ R. P. L.

ܘܗܦܟܘ ܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ[1] ܀
ܚܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܟܗܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܩܝܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ (ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ[2] ܝܘܡܬܢܗ[3] ܀
ܡܠܝܠܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܥܡ ܐܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܒܫܘܬܦܗ ܕܪ̈ܕܐ ܒܢܚܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܕܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܣܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܀
(ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܪܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܘܣܡܝ̈ܗ[4] ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܣܒܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܘܣܡܗ P. L. R. 118 (2) ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ R. 118 (3) ܝܘܡܬܢܗ R. 117. (4) ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܠܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܘܣܡܝ̈ܗ ܟܠܐ: ܘܒܣܡ ܒܣܡܗ ܒܣܡ: ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܡܗ: R. 117 ܀ ܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܠܟܠܢ: ܒܣܡܝ ܒܣܡܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܒܣܡܝ ܒܘܣܡܝ L. ܀

(ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܥܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ[1].

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܬܬܦܩܠܠ ܒܝ:
ܚܙܝ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܟ܀
ܢܣܒ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܝܡܘܬܟ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܩܪܘܒܘܬܟ܀
ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܟܕ (ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ[2]:
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ̇ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܠܐܫܬܘܥܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܢܥܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܬܗ ܠܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܫܠܘܒܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܩܒܠܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܫܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܬ܀
ܩܒܠ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܫܩܐ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܩܒܠ܀
ܠܬܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܩܐ:

---

(1) ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ R. 117 ܗܘܐ R. 118

(2) ܡܬܒܥܝܢ

ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ❖
ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܥܝܩܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܘܚܠܡ ܡܘܥܕܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܗ[1] ❖
ܗܘ ܕܒܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ :
ܘܐܬܟܢܫ[2] ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܝ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ :
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܝܩܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܒܝܗܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܦܝܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܘܕ ❖
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܐ :
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܪܪܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܚܕܬ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܒܥܘܠ ܘܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ❖

(1) ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܘܐܬܟܢܫ R. 117

ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܝܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܒܩܘܠܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ܀
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܢܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:
ܩܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ܀
ܢܛܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܩܐܡ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܦܩ܀
ܢܛܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܒܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܡܘܕܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܥܡܐ ܡܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܩܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܝܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܝ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܥܒܪ ܝܡܐ ܒܬ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ:
(ܟܠܢܫ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܡܢܝܢ[2] ܡܢܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ܀
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ:

(1) ܕܡܕܒܪܗ R. 117 (2) ܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ R. 118

ܛܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ✤
ܒܪܘܡܚܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܘܠܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܒ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܡܐ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܚܛܝܐ ✤
ܒܡܐܬܐ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܘ :
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ✤
ܢܩܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܢܬܚܠܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ✤
ܥܩܒ ܚܘܫܒܢ[1] ܢܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ[2] ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܣܩܘܢ :
ܢܘܡܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܪܘܢܬܐ ✤
ܚܫܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܫܡܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܚܕ ܩܒܪܗ ܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ✤
ܢܘܠܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܓܠܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܘܠܗ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ✤
ܚܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܩܒ ܬܘܩܢܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܬ ܢܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܢܘܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܚܒܝ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܩܒܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܦܪܗ ܡܒܪܗ ܒܚܝܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ✤

---

(1) ܚܘܫܒܢ ܒ. (2) ܘܒܡܝܢ R. 117

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[1] :
ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܗ ❖
ܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܩܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܫܘܒܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܪܘ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܘܦܠܓܘ ܪܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܝܝܢ ܢܫܬܩ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܦܓܥܬܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܬܦܪܗܛ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܠܘܬܗ ܓܒܝܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܚܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܘܩ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܫܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܟܝܢܗ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܝܠܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ :

(1) ܦܘܪܩܢܐ R. 117

ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܙܩܝܦܐ ✤
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ✤
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܩܘܡܘ:
ܒܗ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܦܘܢ ✤
ܕܒܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܬܐ:
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܝܚܬܗ ܘܠܐ(1) ܢܬܚܒܠ ܟܕ ܩܒܝܪ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ ✤
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܪܣܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܐܘܦ ✤
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܠ:
ܕܟܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܦܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܗ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܒܥܘܠ ✤

(1) ܕܠܐ R. 118

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܙܒܝܢ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܥܡܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܐܫܬܥܝܗ ܟܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܟܬܒܝܗ ܓܒܝܗ ܠܡܣܩܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܩܡ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܬܡܟ ܒܝ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ (ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ)[1] ܟܠܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܘܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܩܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܩܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܒܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܡܚܒܝܫܘ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܚܫܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ܀
ܐܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܠܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܚܪܢ ܡܢܬܗ ܚܒܫܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܒܗ܀
ܩܡ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܒܝܬܐ:

(1) ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ K. 118

ܘܫܢܝ̈ ܗܘܪܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܐܬܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܬܒ ❖
ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܗ :
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠ ܕܢܬܡܫܟܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܕܪܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܠܝܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܦܪܫ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܒܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܘܠܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܬܒ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܒܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܐܪܦܝ ܠܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܘܥܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܕܪܘܬܐ :
ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܕܪܐ (ܘܪܒܝ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ[1]) ܕܪܐ ❖
ܒܬܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܐܗܦܟ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܥܝ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܘܒܕܪܗܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܕܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܕܝ ܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܝܫܐ ❖

(1) ܘܪܒܝ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ R. 117

ܒܡܘܬܗ (ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܠܢܘܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܇

ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ[2] ܕܒܪܐ ܀

ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܐܠܘܗܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܇

ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܘܫܪܝ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܢܦܠ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܢܘܓܪܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܇

ܘܐܬܕܢܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܡܢܗ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܇

ܘܡܢܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[3] ܫܪܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܇

ܘܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܗܝܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܒܝܕܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܇

ܘܡܢ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܘܫܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܇

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܢܘܚܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܇

ܘܡܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܬܘܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܦܘܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܇

ܘܢܦܠ ܢܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܫܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܇

ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܡܘܬܗ R. 117 (2) ܒܚܝܠܗ R. 117 (3) ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ R. 118

ܓܦܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܒܠܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܚܒܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܚܝܬܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܟܪܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܘ ܒܢܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܚܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܚܙܘܩܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܒܢܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܘ ܒܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܝܕܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܦܓܪܢܐ:
ܘܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܣܠܩ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܩܒܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܩܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܝܡ ܒܐܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܝ ܒܫܘܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܝ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܩܐ ܀
ܒܟܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܬܕܘܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܒܗܕܪܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܦܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܘܠܐܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܟܝ ܕܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܬܘܩ ܒܠܒܝܗ ܒܝܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܒܡܟܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܦܝܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܐܕܪܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܢܨܡܚܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܘܒܠܠܒܝܗܘܢ:

ܘܣܘܥܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܢܬܚܣܝܘܢ ܒܗ̇ (1) ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ:

ܘܒܘܣܡܗܘܢ ܬܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܀

ܬܗܘܐ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ (2) ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ:

ܘܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܕܪ̈ܓܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ̈ܬܝܢ:

ܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܘܓ ܐܣܝܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܪ̈ܬܐ ܀

ܬܒܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܛܠܘܢ:

ܘܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܀

ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܦܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܢܠܠܒܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܝܗܘܢ:

ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܒܗܪܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܪܥܐ:

ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܀

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܓܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ:

ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܐܒܘܢ:

ܘܩܘܡ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܬܬܦܬܚ ܀

---

(1) ܒܗ R. 118 (2) ܚܕܬܐ R. 118

ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܥܠܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܥܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܒܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܬܘܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܦܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܒܥܪܘ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܠܥܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܘܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܒܘܢ ܡܘܒܕܗ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ.

(ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ[1].

ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܥܡ ܐܬܠ̈ܝܛܐ ܒܐܬܠܘܛܝ̈ܗܘܢ[2]:
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܠ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܘܦܪܐ[3] ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܘܒܗ ܫܒܩܘ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܬܘܬܐ ܒܩܠܣܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܕܢܣܘܒܗ[4] ܢܩܘܡ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܢܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܢܬܠܘܬܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܘ (ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ[5] ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢܗ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܪܝܫ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܫܟܚܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܘܡ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܫܬܒ̈ܩܘܢ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܐܬܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ: ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ P.
(2) ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ P. (3) ܥܒܕܐ P. (4) ܕܢܣܒܝܗ O. (5) ܚܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ P.

ܟܗ̈ܢܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܒܥܘܬ (ܐܦܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܠܬܗܘܢ[1] :
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܓܠܘܬ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܘܩܕܘ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܝܘ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܚܛܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܝܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܠܠܝܢ :
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܗܘܪܘ ܠܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܫܒܝܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܘܬܐ[2] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘܢܓܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܘܡܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܒܘ ܬܦܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ[3] ܘܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ✤
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܕܥܟ ✤

---

(1) ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܒܠܒܠܬܗܘܢ. O. (2) ܡܘܗܒܬܐ. P. (3) ܒܡܘܬܐ. O.

ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܚܝܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܣܘܥܪܗ (ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ)[1] ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܒܫܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܩܕܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܕܡܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܩܝܠ (ܡܒܕܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ[2] ܡܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܫ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ[3] ܀
ܗܟܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܘ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܥܠܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܝܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܘ:
ܐܢܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܩܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܫܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܀

---

(1) P. ܥܡܝ ܣܘܥܪܐ — (2) ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܒܕܩܐ: ܘܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ O.
(3) P. ܕܢܩܝܐ

ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܗ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܩܠܐ :
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܩܒܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܒܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܗܘܢ (1) ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܘܚܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܗ :
ܘܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܝܚ (2) ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܚ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܒܠܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ (3) ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ (ܡܢ ܚܠܘܩܝܐ (4) :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܥܕܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ (5) ܐܝܟ ܗܕܟܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܝܠܐ (ܒܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘ (6) ܒܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ :

---

(1) O. ܒܟܠܝܠܝܗܘܢ (2) O. ܘܡܠܝܬ (3) Sic O. ܚܒܝܒܝܢ
(4) Om. in P. (4) O. ܒܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ (5) O. ܡܕܝܢ (6) O. ܦܠܚ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܝܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܩܣ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ (ܡܟܪܙ ܚܝܐ)[1] :
ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܥܡܕ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܣܗ :
ܘܦܠܛܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ[2] ܀
ܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܩܝܡܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܠܥܡܐ :
ܒܡܝܐ ܕܚܠܦܐ ܘܐܘܟܡ ܝܗܒ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܝܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ :
ܘܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܥܡܕ ܚܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܗܕܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ[3] :
ܘܡܘܟܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܬܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ (ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܠܥܡܐ)[4] ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܫܡܫܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܦܫܛ ܗܘ[5] ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

(1) ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܐ P. (2) ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ P. (3) ܒܡܘܠܕܝܬܐ O. (4) ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܕܥܡܐ P. (5) ܠܗ P.

ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܬܒܪܐ (1) ܡܩܒܠܘ:
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ (2) ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܦܪܥܢܐ:
ܐܪܘܝ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܣܓܝ ܢܬܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܐܪܝܗ (3) ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ❖
ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ (ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܕܥܢܘܗܝ (4):
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܘܢܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܥ (5) ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܘ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܕܥܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܢܐ ❖
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘ (ܡܢ ܗܘ (6) ܕܗܘܐ ܚܛܐ:
ܐܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ (7) ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܚܛܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܥܠܘܒܝܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܘܫܢܕܐ O. (2) ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ O. (3) ܐܦܝܣܘ P. (4) ܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܘܗܝ P. (5) ܢܬܒܥ P. (6) ܡܢܗ P. (7) ܕܝܢܐ P.

ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ(1) ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܬܡܪܩ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ❖
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ(2) ܣܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܦܝܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ❖
ܓܒܪܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܟܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ(3) ܕܢܬܩܢ ܘܢܪܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܘܡܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܦܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܠܐܕܡ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܬܒܣܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ (ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ)(4) ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:

(1) ܪܚܡܐ O.
ܘܠܢܩܘܬܐ O.
(2) ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ P.
(3) ܕܝܠܗ O.
(4) ܐܦ ܕܠܢܩܘܬܐ

ܣܓܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܬ ܀
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܬ ܥܠ ܒܘܝܘܩܗܝ ܇
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܇
ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܦܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܚܝܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܇
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܢܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܒܘܝܘܩܗܝ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܝܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܇
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ (ܒܥܝܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ[1]) ܕܠܗ ܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܀
ܣܒܠܘ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܇
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ[2] ܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܘܕܢܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ[3] ܀
ܗܘܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ[4] ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܠܝܢ ܇
ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ[5] ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܇

(1) ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܝܕܐ P. (2) ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ O. (3) ܕܥܘܠܐ P. (4) ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ O.
(5) ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ Sic P.

ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ[1] ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ (ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣ)[2] :
ܟܪܙܗ ܥܡܝܩ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܚܪܝܦ ܡܢ ܣܦܣܝܪܘܗܝ[3] ܀
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܪܘܙܗ :
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܘܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܪܙܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܐ :
ܘܐܣܩܘ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ[4] ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܘܦܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܢܦܠܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ[5] ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܦܘܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܪܙܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܗ :
ܐܘܒܕ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܟܪܙܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܐ :

(1) P. ܗܝܡܢܐ (2) P. ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣ (3) P. ܣܦܣܝܪܘܗܝ
(4) P. ܕܡܫܬܐ (5) P. ܘܥܒܕܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ[1] :
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܚܝܡܢ (ܗܘܘ ܀
ܬܡܝܡܐ[2] ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܝܡܐ[3] ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀

ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܫܒܩܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܫܘܝܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܢܝܫܗ ܐܪܟܢܘ :
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܪܟܢܘ :
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀

(1) ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ P. (2) ܠܗ. ܬܡܝܡܝܢ P. (3) ܘܡܫܝܡܝܢ P.

ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ[1] ܘܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ:
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܕܘ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܟܢܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܚܠܛܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܚܠܛܘ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ:
ܟܡܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܓܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ[2] ❖
ܠܐ ܚܫܒܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܚܠܠܝܢ:
ܒܬܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ❖
ܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܗܪܟܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܪܝܗ:
ܘܫܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܟܬܪܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܝܢ ❖
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܩܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ[3] ܡܠܝܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܘܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܝܫܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ❖

(1) ܒܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ .P (2) ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ .O (3) ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ .P

ܦܐܪܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܚܬ̈ܦܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ[1] :

ܚܬ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ ❖

ܡܘܬ ܟܪܘܒܐ[2] ܕܟܡܐ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܡܬܐ :

ܘܐܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ❖

ܘܦܬܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ :

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܣܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܒܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܟܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ :

ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ❖

ܚܘܝܐ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :

ܘܡܬܟܠܗܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ❖

ܟܦܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܢܝܫ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ :

ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܠܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ❖

ܡܢܗ[3] ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܠܟܗ :

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ❖

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܬܐ :

ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܕܘܒܪܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܪܐ ܦܝ :

ܠܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ❖

ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܚܝܐ :

ܘܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܠܟܗ ❖

ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܒܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :

(1) P. ܕܐܝܟܘ (2) P. ܦܘܪܣܐ (3) O. ܘܠܗܘܢ

ܘܐܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ[1] ܒܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ[2] ܕܢܓܠܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܛܢܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܗ ܚܫܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܬܘܟܠܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܚܘܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܝܒܪܗ ܟܠ[3] ܡܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܚܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܛ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܝܒܪ ܣܓܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܗ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ:
ܢܛܪܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܪ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ:
ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ❖

(1) O. ܕܢܬܬܠܡܘܢ (2) P. ܠܗ (3) P. ܡܢ

ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܐܦܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܥܢܝܢ (ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܟܘܢܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܢܐ)[1].

(ܕܥܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܩܘܫܐ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ[2].

ܟܕ ܩܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ[3] ܢܦܠ:
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܐܦܪܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܢ:
ܕܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐܠܡܝܢ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܗ:
ܕܢܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖

---

(1) ܕܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ P.
ܘܥܠ ܡܟܘܢܬܗ ܕܡܚܝܢ: ܕܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܩܘܫܐ R. 117
ܠܡܫܪܐ L.

(2) ܐܘܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ

(3) ܒܚܘܒ݂: R. 117

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܬܘܩܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ܀
ܢܬܠ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܠܒܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܠܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܒܬܘܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܣܒܪܬܐ܀
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܟܘܫܪܐ܀
ܒܬܘܩܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܟܕ ܢܬܠ ܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܬܘܩܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܗܘܢ ܘܟܕܝܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܟܪܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܬܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܩܠܐ܀
ܒܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ:
ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܦܩܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܬܘܩܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܬܐܡܪ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܗܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܥܡܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܘܩܒ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ܀

ܠܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܫܬܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܒܩ:
ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ܀
ܕܡܢܬܗ ܕܐܦܪܘܣ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܬܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ܀
ܕܬܬܚܘܪ ܥܝܢܗ ܠܟ ܡܢܕܥ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܪܘܣ:
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܗܢ ܕܠܐܗ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܕܬܗ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܐܢ ܬܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܣ ܠܗ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܛܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܬܘܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܫ܀
ܕܠܗ ܥܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܪܩܐ ܗܝ:
ܕܫܡܐ ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܒܝ܀
ܐܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܢ:
ܦܫܛܘ ܡܬܒܠܥܘ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀

ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ܀
ܦܩܕ ܡܩܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܣܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܣܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܝ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ[1] ܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܕܫܘܠܡܐ[2] ܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ[3] ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀

(1) ܥܡܡܐ R. 117 ܥܡܡܘܗܝ P. L. ܠܥܡܡܘܗܝ P. L. (2) ܕܫܘܠܡܐ P. 117 (3) ܒܗܘ

ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܣܢ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܚܟܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܛܝܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܡܢܘܚܬܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܪ̈ܒܝ ܚܫ̈ܘܟܐ[1]:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܬܢܗ ܕܪܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ ❖
ܣܟ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܡܡܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܘ ܥܠ ܙܡܝܢܬܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ̇ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܦ̈ܬܚܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܩܠܗ:
ܘܕܦܪܬܗ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܢܩܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܠܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܬܚܗ ❖
(ܦܘܡܗ ܐܬܒܝܬܘ[2] ܥܠ ܙܡܝܢܬܐ ܒܣܟ̈ܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܢܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܣܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܬܢܚܡܝܢܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ❖
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܩܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܪܓܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܚܫܟܐ R. 117 ܚܫܘܟܗܘܢ L.
(2) ܦܘܡܗ ܐܬܬܟܠܘ R. 118

ܕܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ (ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܐ)[1] ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܥܣܩܘܬܗ[2] ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܗܒܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܓ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܠܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܚܡ ܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܗܘܦܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܦܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܬܫܬܐ ❖
ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܕܫܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܘܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܐܪܐ ܒܫܘܢܩܐ ܕܟܐ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܐ ܕܝܬܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܟܝܠ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܒܛܠܘܢܗܝ ❖
ܣܘܥܪܢܗܝ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܗܘܪܐ ܐܟܬܪܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ:
ܡܥܡܪ ܐܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ[3] ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܟܬܪܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܟܠܬ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܟܬܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖

(1) ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܐ R. 118 (2) ܠܥܣܩܘܬܗ R. 117 (3) ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ L. P.

ܐܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ:
ܘܣܝܡܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ✣
ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܘܝ ܘܐܠܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܥܘ ✣
ܐܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܟ:
ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܢ ✣
ܗܐ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܗܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܘܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ✣
ܠܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܟ:
ܘܠܝ ܦܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܝ ܕܟܠܗܝ ܠܟ ✣
ܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܠ ܗܘ:
ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ✣
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ ✣
ܠܥܒܘܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ✣
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ (1) ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܥ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܟ ✣
ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ✣
ܡܢ ܢܩܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܟܒܝ (2) ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:

(1) P. ܐܬܚܫܒ (2) ܐܢܫܐ R. 118 ܐܢܫܘܢܗܘܢ L. P.

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܦܨܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܚܝܗܘܢ ⁘
ܦܪܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠ :
ܘܐܬܝܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ⁘
ܥܠܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܬܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܗ ⁘
ܠܒܝܫ ܡܕܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܓܕܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܥܘܘܬܐ ⁘
ܟܕ ܦܩܝܕܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܦܩܕ :
ܘܕܡܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܠܠܘܫ ⁘
ܢܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ :
ܘܝܠܦܬ ܫܠܐ ܒܥܘܘܬܗ [1] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ⁘
ܒܐܬܟܘܢ ܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܝܠܐ ܣܘܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܥܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ⁘
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܐܘܡܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܒܐܪܥ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ⁘
ܒܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܕܘܝܬ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܝܠܐ ܐܬܢܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܣܡܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܘܬܐ ⁘
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܘܬܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ⁘
ܐܝ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢ ܐܦܐ ܠܥܘܬ ܡܪܝܐ ⁘

[1] ܒܥܘܘܬܐ L. P.

ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܬܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܠܝܛܬ ܒܣܘܦ ܒܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܪ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ܀
ܗܝ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܦܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܝ܀
ܠܓܘܬܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ:
ܐܦ ܠܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܟܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܩܛܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܝ ܣܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܬܣܒܪܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܓܘܬܝܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܚܙܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ܀
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܡܬܘܒܘ ܗܘ ܠܓܘܬܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܐܬܠܝܛܬ[1] ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ (ܐܝ) ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ:

(1) ܐܘ ܠܒܫ R. 118

ܕܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܒܥܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ(1) ܀
ܢܩܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ(2) ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܘܢܠܒܘܫܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ(3) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܘܢܐ :
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܩܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܘܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ(4) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܐܘܕܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܩ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ (ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ(5) ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ(6) ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܘ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܓܢܝܗ ܒܠܒܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܢܦܩ ܬܒܝܥ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܝܢ :
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ (ܚܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ(7) ܀

---

(1) ܐܬܪܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ (ܡܢ .R) ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ : ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܦܩ L. P. (2) ܫܡܥܬ R. 117 ܡܫܡܫ P. ܡܫܡܫܢ L. (3) ܡܫܬܒܪ L. ܡܫܡܫܢ P. R. 117 (4) ܡܟܝܢ R. 118 ܡܫܡܫܢ L. (5) ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ P. L. (6) ܐܦ ܒܢܦܩܐ R. 117 (7) ܚܘܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩ R.

ܬܐܘܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܓܫܫܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܝ ܚܕܝܬ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ❖
ܕܝ ܫܕܝܪܐ ܕܪܘܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܓܫܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܝ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܪܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܓܫܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܪܘܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܡܒܝܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܒܪܗܝܡ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܪ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܚܠܦܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܘܕܐ ❖
ܫܝܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ:
(ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ [1] ❖
ܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫ ܥܡ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

[1] ܘܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܐܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ P. L.

ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܥܒܘܕܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܟܦܢܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܒܬܪ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܚܕ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܫܩܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܗ :
ܘܫܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܒܝܕܐܝܬ :
ܐܣܝܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܪܝܬ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܫܟܢ ܘܒܗ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܢܚܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܪܫ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܘܡܬܒ ܐܢܝܢ :
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܫܒ ܠܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܢܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܦܝܗܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܦܘܪܐ :

ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܘܫܛܐ ܒܡܚܘܬ ܕܢܓܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ [ܗܘ] ܕܚܙܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܬܬܗܝܡܢ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ (ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ)[1] ܀
ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܝ ܗܝ ܐܬܪܥܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܐܕܡܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܠܝܐ ܒܥܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܚܘܬ ܕܢܓܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܡܘܫܛܐ ܦܝܫܘ ܗܟܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܡܚܘܬ ܕܢܓܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܟ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܬܟܬܒ ܡܘܫܛܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܀

[1] ܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ .L . . ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ .P

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܒܟ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܝ:
ܐܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ (ܕܝܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ)[1] ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܟ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܪܒܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܟ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܪܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܘܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܟ ܟܠ:
ܠܡܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܟܠ ܟܝ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܟܝ (ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ)[2] ❖
ܥܠ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܒܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܟܝ ❖
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ:
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܚܙܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܦܩܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܗܘܢ ❖

---

(1) ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ R. (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܥ ܠܟ R. 118

ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܕܒܪܘܝܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܕܢܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܗܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܠܚܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܘܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܝ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܒܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܬܪ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܝ:
ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܫܬܠܝ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܝ ܒܬܪܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܒܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܫܬܠܛܝ ܐܝܬܘ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܬܗ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܐܒܕܬܗ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܘܐܬܢܓܕ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܛܠܘܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ [1] ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܢܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܠܕ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܘܒ ܐܡܬܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܘܠܕ ✤
ܒܥܠܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܕܠܐ ܪܫܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܘܪ ܒܚܠܝܘܬܗ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܐܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܦܬܗ:
ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܢܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܢܣܝܢ ✤
ܒܦܠܝܓܘܬܗ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܟܬܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܓܢܣܝ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ [2] ✤
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܚܘܝܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܘܕܝܠܦ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ:
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܙܠ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ:

---

(1) R. ܡܫܢܝܢ (2) (ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ! N. E.)

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܟܐܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ (ܦܓܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ(1) ܢܥܒܘܪ ܠܒܕܩܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܥܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܥܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܟܝܬܗ ܒܥܡܘ ܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܟܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܦܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܬܐܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ(2)܀
ܗܐ ܦܘܠܓܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ:
ܡܘܥܝܬܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܟܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܩ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ: . . ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ P. L. (2) ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ L. R.

ܟܪܘܙ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
(ܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ[1] ܟܪܘ ܢܨܒܝܢ ܒܘܩܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ❖
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܨܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܢܝ:
ܒܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܗܝ ܚܐܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ❖
ܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܨܠܒ:
ܘܬܗܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܪܢ ❖
ܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܠܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܒܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܠ ܢܘܡܘܣܗ ❖
ܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܬܚܬܠ ܚܐܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܒܠ ܢܬܠܟܢ ܢܐܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܠ ܫܐܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܣܝܪܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܠ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܬܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܚܡܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܒܠ ܦܫܠܡܐ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܚܡܢܝܬܗ:
ܕܢܩܒܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܫܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܪܡܘܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܫܪܝ ܫܠܘܡܗ:
ܒܠ ܦܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܢܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܠܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܬܗ ܢܘܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܩܒܠܗ:

[1] ܒܪ ܗܘܡܘ R. 118

ܘܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܡ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܗܒܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܨܥܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܨܥܝܢܐ [1] ܗܘܐ :
ܐܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܣܢܐ (ܘܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ [2] ܫܠܡ :
ܘܫܕܪ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܐܘܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܕܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܘܢܬܩܝܡ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܡܨܥܝܢܐ P. R. 118

(2) ܘܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ P. L. R. 117

ܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܟ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ܀
ܐܣܛܪܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܒܪ (1) ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܝܡܢܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܘܪܚ܀
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܟܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܘܒ ܘܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܟܝܗ ܐܫܬܡ ܠܟܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܫܘܝܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܗܝܪ ܫܟܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܘܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܘ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܟܢ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ:

(1) P. ܕܒܪ

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܝܕܥܝܗ ܀

ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܟܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ :

ܘܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ :

ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܀

ܫܘܒܚܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ :

ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܀

ܕܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܛܠܗ :

ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܘܝܘ ܀

ܒܡܐ[1] ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܘ[2] ܫܘܡܠܝܐ :

ܢܬܟܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܛܠܗ :

ܘܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ (ܡܕܢܚ̈ܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ)[3].

---

(1) ܡܢ P. L. (2) ܘܠܐ R. 117 (3) ܬܐܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܣܘܡܩܐ

ܕܡܕܢ: ܕܫܩܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ R. 117

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܒܘܥ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠܠܝ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܝܢ ܠܬܢܝܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ [1] ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܓܙܟ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܫܟܚ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܥܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܘܬܟ :
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܓܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܟ ܀
(ܢܬܬܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ [2] ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ :
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܀
ܕܡܠܬܟ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܠܠܝ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܣܦܝܪܐ :
ܠܡܚܝܢܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܒܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܀
ܦܘܫ ܒܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܪܬܘܡ [3] ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܟ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܬܟ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܒܠܒܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠ ܠܚܢܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܙܡܪ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܝܐ ܕܡܓܕܠܗ ܒܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܢܓܕ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܟ ܀

(1) O. ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
(2) ܐܬܘܠ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ R. ܐܬܘܠ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ L. P.
(3) O. ܘܐܪܬܡ

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܠ ܣܘܠܩܢ :
ܡܠܝܟ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܠܘܡ ܡܢ (1) ܣܒܪܬܗ ❖
ܒܗܿ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܘ ܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟ :
ܕܒܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܟ ❖
ܠܓܘܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ :
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܘܪܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ❖
ܠܒܘܠܘ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܠܝܠ ܒܘܠܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܕܒܪܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ (2) ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܢܒܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܠܝܬܐ ܠܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܕܬܐ ܒܕܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܘܪܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܠܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܕܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܣܬܠܩ ܒܗ ܣܦܝܪܐ (3) ܡܢܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܡܕܒܪܘ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܠܝܠ ܓܡܪ ܠܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܕܘܓܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܝ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܒܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܒܒܠ ܠܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܚܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ :

---

(1) O. ܒܠ   (2) L. P. ܕܥܒܕܬ   (3) L. P. ܣܦܪܐ

ܘܦܠܛ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܀
ܒܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܠܝܛܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܘܬܪܗ ܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܝ[1] ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܃
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܠ ܒܐܦܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܒܘܪܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܨܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܦܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܡܝܢ ܃
ܘܐܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܩ[2] ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܒܡܬܩܢ ܒܡܬܩܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܚܕܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ[3] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(1) O. ܗܘ (2) O. ܘܦܪܩ (3) O. ܢܬܟ

ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ (1) ܒܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ :
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܝ ܘܫܕܪܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܐܚܪܬܐ ܚܕ ܘܡܪܒܝ ܐܟܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܝܣܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܠܩܠܘ ܠܫܡܥܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܝܫܘ ܀
ܡܟܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܒܘܥܝܗܝ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܚܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܥܘܬܐ :
ܫܪܝܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܫܘܝܘ ܟܒܠ ܕܘܪܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ̈ܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܫܬܩܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܬܬܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܐܬܬܪܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܠܠܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܀

(1) ܒܗܢܐ L. R.

ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܠܝܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ (ܕܟܬܒܬ ܠܕܝܠܝ:
ܘܐܚܘܝ (1) ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܪܒܪ:
ܨܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܢܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܠܦܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܪܒܪ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܗܢܝ ܕܝܠܦܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܐܢܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܢܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܬ ܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܘܒܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ (ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ (2) ❖
ܚܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܐܒܪ ܨܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ:

(1) ܕܒܟܠ ܠܟܠܡܐ. ܕܒܗܘܐ R. . ܘܕܒܟܠܡܐ . . L. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܡܐ . . P.
(2) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. P. L. R.

ܠܬܪܥܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܘܐܓܪܘ ܣܘܟܪܐ ܕܠܐܬܢܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܟܪܘܬܗ ܩܒܠ ܐܬܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ ܀
ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܟܡܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܟܕ ܢܚܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܠܦܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ :
ܘܟܢܫ ܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܚ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܕܠܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ (ܡܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ)[1] ܡܫܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܣܘܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܠܡܐܡܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܙܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܬܘ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܚܝܘ ܒܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܒܥܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܐܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܘܟܪܙ ܘܡܚܘܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܢܫܩܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܗܦܟܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܬܒܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ❖
ܪܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܘ ܠܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܣܓܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܝ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܠܦܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖

(1) ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ R. ܚܕ ܚܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ L.

ܘܐܘܪܕ ܟܕ ܙܪܥ ܐܬܒܣܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܘܝܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ܀
ܢܦܠܬ ܕܘܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܙܠܝܩܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܙܠܝܩ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܟܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܘܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܠܐܠܡܝܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܝ ܘܙܠܝܩܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܕܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܙܠܝܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ (1)܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܙܒܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ:

(1) ܡܟܣܝܢܐ O.

ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܥ ܕܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܒܠ ✤
ܕܘܝܐ ܕܒܘܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ (1) ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ✤
ܟܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ (2):
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ (2) ✤
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܦ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܠܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܢܝܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܫܘܐ ܕܟܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܫܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܚܬ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܓܒܪܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܫܡܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܘܕܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܠܘ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܓܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܒܠ ✤
ܐܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ:
ܕܗܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܓܒܪܝܢ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܒܟܝ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܥܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܒܟܝ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܝܢ ✤
ܡܢܟܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤

(1) O. P. ܝܕܝܥܬܐ (2) Sic ubique

ܒܗ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܓܕܠܐ ✤
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܘܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܚܘܫܐ ܠܡܬܕܟܝܘ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ(1) ✤
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܠܐܘܗ ܠܬܒܝܠ ✤
ܐܢܘܢ ܢܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܢ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܝܘ(2) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ✤
ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܟܘܣ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܩܢܝܢ ✤
ܟܠ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܬܐܣܝ ܠܥܠܡ (ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܟܝܢܐ)(3) ܕܟܠ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܢ ✤
ܠܘܬ ܐܬܒܠܒܠܘ ܒܦܠܘܓ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܥܠ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܢ ✤
ܡܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܟܘܫܝ̈ܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢ :
ܘܡܢܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܘܚܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܢ ✤
ܘܫܘܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ✤
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝܢ :

(1) ܠܢܟܦܘܬܐ L. P. (2) ܘܡܠܘ R. (3) ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ O.

ܘܐܬܟܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ [1] ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܠܗ [2] ܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܢܣܒܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܝܢ [3] ܠܟ ܢܣܒܘ ܘܟܗܢܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ [4] ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ [5] ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܘܟܗܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ :
ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :

(4) L. P. ܕܫܡܐ   (3) O. ܡܢܕܝܢܐ   (2) L. ܗܘ P. ܗܘܘ   (1) O. ܕܡܪܝܘܬܗ
(5) O. ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ

ܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܡܒܝܠܗ ܩܦܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ[1] ܀
ܗܢ ܡܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܪ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܓܘܠܝܐ :
ܕܫܢܝܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝ ܘܐܠܦܗ̇ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܝܬܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ[2] ܕܦܝܫܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܪܐ (ܘܡܠܘܟܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ[3] ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܘܢ :
ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܥܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ[4] ܗܘܝܢ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܝܬܝܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܢܦܠ ܡܘܨܐ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܣܓܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܬ ܠܝܠܠܝܐ ܕܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܚܡ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܦܠܝܓ ܢܦܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܗ ܕܠܠܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܫܦܩܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܫܘܥܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܠܕ ܠܟܢܬܐ ܠܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܚܐ :
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܬܐ (ܕܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ[5] ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܦܝܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ :

(1) L. ܩܪܒܐ (2) L. R. O. ܕܟܪܝܟ (3) O. ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܡܛܝܘ
(4) L. P. ܗܘܒܗ (5) L. P. ܕܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ

ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܫܪܒܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܒܗܘܪܗ ܇
ܦܠܓ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܇
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܫܬܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܇
ܥܠ ܐܡܘܝܬܐ ܕܢܪܐ ܘܒܕܡܗ ܡܬܢܛܪܘ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܪܝ ܇
ܘܡܬܘܩ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܕܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܇
ܕܗܘ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ[1] ܀
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܓܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܇
ܢܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܇
ܗܝܝܘ ܘܫܡܫ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܐܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܇
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܇
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܘܬ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܠܐ ܇
ܗܘ ܐܘܒ ܦܠܓ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܘܗܐ ܀

(1) L. ܘܠܗܡ

ܚܙܝ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܚܝ ܠܥܠܡܗ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܢ ❖
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ [1] :
ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܠܝܦ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܠܓܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܕܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ:
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ (ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ) [2] ❖
ܐܠܗ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܠܝܦ:
ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ ❖
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܒܝܬܡܫܒܚ:
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܠܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܕܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ ܡܬܪܡܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ Sic R. (2) ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ R. ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ P.

ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ ❖

ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢܗܝ:

ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܡܠܦ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ❖

ܐܠܘ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܬܠܡܕܘ ❖

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܬܡܫܬܗ:

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ❖

ܐܠܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ(1) ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ(2) ܒܗܝ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ:

ܘܠܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ❖

ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ:

ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ❖

ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ❖

ܐܠܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ(3) ܐܬܥܒܕ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܢܐ:

ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ❖

ܘܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ(4) ܒܠܒܝܒ ܐܡܪ(5) ܡܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:

ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܢܐ ܫܒܪܘܬܗ ❖

ܢܛܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:

(1) ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ L. P.   (2) ܡܠܐܟܗ R.   (3) ܢܦܫܐ L. R.   (4) ܗܝܡܢ P.
(5) ܗܝܡܢ L. R.

ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ (1) ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܬܐ :
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ :
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܢܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ :
ܕܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܕܠܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ :
ܢܫܒܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܒܘ ܗܘܐ (ܫܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܗ (2) ܀
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ :
ܟܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ :
ܚܕܝ (3) ܠܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܕܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܫܬܠܛ (4) ܢܡܘܣ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܟܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܝܗܒܗ :
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܢܡܘܣܟܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ:
ܩܒܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܡܡܐ[1] ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܠܒܟܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܫܐ ܒܫܘܦܪ ܢܣܒ ܥܕܬܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ:
(ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ[2] ܕܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܗܘ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܥ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܥܕܬܗ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ (ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ[3] ܡܠܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ (ܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܢܐ[4] :
ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܠܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܀

(1) ܠܫܠܝܚܐ P. R. (2) ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ P. ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ R.
(3) ܝܗܒ P. (4) ܡܠܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܢܐ L. R.

ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ:

ܕܐܦ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ❖

ܗܢܘ ܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܢܘ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܟܣܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܠܦܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܫܗ ❖

ܗܢܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܗܢܘ ܠܡܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ:

ܫܠܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܫܠܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܝܢ ❖

ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ:

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܕܠܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ:

ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܟܕܐ ❖

ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ[1]:

ܘܡܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܟܠ ܠܫ̈ܢܝܢ ❖

ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ[2] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ❖

ܠܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܡܐ:

ܘܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ❖

ܘܒܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܝܘܡܐ:

ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܗܘܢ:

---

(2) ܒܐܪܥܐ L. P. R. (1) ܓܒܪܐ L. R.

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܗ [1] ܐܬܛܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܠܚܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܪܘܗ (ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ) [2] ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ [3] ܕܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ [4] ܫܘܝ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܫܠܡܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܘܩܡܘ ܢܣܒܘ ܢܟܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ [5] ܦܪܝܣ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܢ:
ܘܢܝܚܘ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܗܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܚܘܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:

---

(1) ܡܢܝܗ L. (2) ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ O. (3) ܡܡܫܘܚܬܐ O. L.
(4) ܫܪܘܝܐ O. (5) ܘܒܟܠ O.

ܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܗ (ܠܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ[1] :
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܒܠܒܝܒ ܡܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܒܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܒܪܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ . ܠܘ .

(ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ: ܥܠ ܩܠܐ:

ܕܬܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܨܒܝܬ ܒܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܒܘܟ[2]. (ܡܘܫܐ ܡܚ. ܟܘ.)

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܗ ܡܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ[3] :
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܡܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܥܒܘܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܦܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

---

(3) ܥܢܝܢܐ .B (2) ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܢܐ .O (1) ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ .O

ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܟ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܐܪܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܝܢ ܘܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܟ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܐܬܚܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܘܦܪܝܢ ❖
ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܒܘܟܝ ❖
ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ[1] ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܬ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܪܥܐ)[2] ܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܟ ܟܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܨܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܒܟܠܐ (ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ)[3] ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ❖
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:

(1) ܒܥܘܬܐ .B (2) ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ .B (3) ܠܒܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ .O

ܒܫܪܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܬܩܢܗ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܢܝܟ ܐܢܫ܃
ܕܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ܀
ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ܃
ܘܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ܃
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ(1)܀
ܘܐܢܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ܃
ܐܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܘܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܘܢܬܩܝܡ ܘܢܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ܃
(ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ(2) ܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ܃
ܕܠܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܘܐ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ܃
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܓܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܐ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ܃
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܚܪܝ(3) ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ܃

---

(1) ܡܬܚܙܝܢ O. (2) ܒܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ B. (3) ܕܐܚܪܢ O.

ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܗܝ (ܢܦܝܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ)[1] ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܣܒܪܐ[2] ܡܫܒܚܐ ܇
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܇
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܫܐܡܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܡܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ ܀
ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܘܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܇
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܒܢ ܬܫܒܘܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܫܐܡܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܦܓܪ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܬܢܓܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ[3] ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ (ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ[4] ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܓܪ[5] ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܘܒܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܇

(1) O. ܠܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ (2) O. ܠܒܪܐ (3) O. ܕܝܘܡܬܐ (4) ܘܫܐܡܐ B. ܠܐ (5) B. ܠܐܦ

ܐܘ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܚܒܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܗ:

ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܙܝܬܝ[1] ܐܝܟ ❖

ܗܘܝ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܫܠܝܦ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ:

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܦ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ ❖

ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ:

ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ❖

ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܦ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܪܒܝܥ[2] ܐܝܟ:

ܘܫܠܝܦ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ[3] ܐܝܟ ❖

ܠܐ ܠܒ ܓܦܫܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܐܪܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܟ:

ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܝ ܡܢܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܐܬܪܐ[4] ܢܫܩ ܠܝ ❖

ܡܢ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܕܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܡܢܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܘܬ ܢܫܩ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܝ ❖

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܘ:

ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܬܦܫ ܢܬܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܡܢܗ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ:

ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ ❖

ܡܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܦܣܩܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ:

ܐܘ ܗܘ[5] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ❖

ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ:

ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܠܟ B. (2) ܕܪܒܝܥܘܗ B. (3) ܕܠܟ B. (4) ܘܫܩܒ O. (5) ܡܢ B.

ܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܘܬܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ:

ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܦܝ (1) ܕܢܐܬܘܗ܆

ܒܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܝ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܠܐܬܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܥܒܕ܆

ܒܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܘܫܦܝܘ ܡܢ ܛܢܦܐ:

ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܝܒ܆

ܫܡܝܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܬܐ (2):

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ܆

ܗܢܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܝ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܒܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܢܦܐ܆

ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ:

ܠܐ (ܡܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܫ (3) ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆

ܐܠܐ (4) ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܬܦܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܆

ܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

ܘܠܥܠܡ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆

ܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܚ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ܆

ܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ:

ܕܢܬܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ܆

(1) ܡܢܟ .O (2) ܢܬܒܝܢ .O (3) ܡܬܡܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܫ .O (4) ܐܝܟܐ .O

ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ[1] ܢܨܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܣܘܦܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܟ:
ܕܠܐܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܢ ܘܠܒܪ ܠܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܝܠܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܣܪ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܢ܀
ܕܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ (ܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ)[2]:
ܕܠܟܠܡ ܗܘ ܘܐܦܠܐ[3] ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܚܝܢ ܐܠܡܬܘܗܝ:
ܗܝܘ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܟ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܟܢܐ ܒܠܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܗܢܝ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܬܡܟܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܢܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܡ ܒܡܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢܝܗܝ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܟ:
ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܢܫܡܥܘܢܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܘܪܒܝܒ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ (ܫܪܐ ܒܗ)[4]:

(1) ܕܠܐ B. (2) ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܟ B. (3) ܕܐܦܠܐ B. (4) ܫܪܐ ܠܗ O.

ܘܫܒܩ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ(1) ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܫܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܂
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠܝܟ (ܡܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܂
ܒܘܝܢܐ(2) ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܘܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܂
ܕܟܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܠܕܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܂
ܘܦܩܕܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܒܐ(3) ܀
ܢܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܚܠܡܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܂
ܘܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܢܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܂
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܂
ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ (ܕܡܫܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ(4) ܡܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܂

ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܚܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܫܡܘ ܒܗ ܘܢܚܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܫܡܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܣܓܝ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܬܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܟ:
ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܗܘ ܕܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܝܢ :
ܡܢܘ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ❖
ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ[1] :
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܓܡܪ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܠܘܝܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘ :
ܘܚܠܦ ܗܕܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܕܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܓܒܠܗ ܢܒܝܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ (ܠܓܝܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ[3] ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܣܘܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ❖
ܡܬܠܗܝܐ[4] ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ :

(1) ܒܓܠܝܢܐ .O (2) ܗܠܝܢ .O (3) ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ .O
(4) ܡܬܠܗܝܐ .O

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܠܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܠܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ (1) ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܬܐ:
ܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܢܬܬܠܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܠܒܪ ܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܒܫܘܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܬܝܩܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܚܫ (2) ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܩܦܗ ❖
ܢܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܚܫܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ (3) ܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ:

(1) B. ܐܡܪ (2) O. ܚܫܘܐ (3) B. ܕܡܘܗܘ

ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ (ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܦܘܢ ܠܗ)[1] ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ (ܐܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ)[2] ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ:
ܒܝܕܝܗ ܡܠܟܗ (ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܨܬܐ) ܀
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ[3] ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܠܡܕܢܚܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܬ (ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ)[4] ܫܒܝܠ ܢܣܒܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܛ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܝܬܐ (ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܪ)[5] ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܦ ܠܗ .O
(2) ܐܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ .O
(3) ܠܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ .. ܘܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ .O
(4) ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ .O
(5) ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ .O

ܠܐ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܟܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܗܪ ܐܘ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܐܘ ܢܚܣܡ܀
ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܢܐ ܠܫܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܒܩܘܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܬܪܘܨܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܟܪ (ܕܢܡܟܟܘܢ ܢܦܝܣܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ[1])܀
ܠܡܠܬܗ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܟܪ[2] ܕܡܬܦܝܣܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܩܝܡܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ:
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ (ܒܗܠܠܐ ܕܡܐ[3]) ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟܘ܀
ܘܫܘܝܘ[4] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܗ܀
ܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܕܠܡܚܣܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܢܩܦܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ (ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܐ[5]) ܡܢ ܚܣܝܢܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܪܘܢ ܕܢܡܟܟܘܢ ܘܕܪܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܦܝܩܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ܀
ܡܫܬܠܗܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܪ:
ܫܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܩܘܪ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܥܕܒܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܫܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܢܬܩܢ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܬܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܟܡܫܬܗܘܢ B. (2) ܢܫܒܪ O. (3) ܒܫܝܠܐ ܕܪܐ B.
(4) ܘܫܘܝ B. (5) ܒܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ O.

ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܕܢܐ:
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܨܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ:
ܕܢܚܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܡܐ ܐܦ ܚܒܝܒܐ ❖
ܘܒܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܢܨܪܗ ܕܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܘܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܝ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܘܨܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܟܝ ܟܕܘ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ❖
ܒܠܝܒܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܢܐ:
ܫܠܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܟܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ❖
ܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܡܬܒܥ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܕܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܐܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܩܗ ❖
ܘܠܘ ܒܠ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܫܒܩܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܠܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܒܠ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܠܘ ܦܪܥܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܢܘ ܡܒܬܪ ܐܠܘ ܟܐܢܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ[2] ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:

(1) B. ܟܐܢ (2) Sic.

ܘܠܐ ܚܣܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗ ܫܪܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܦܠܚܘ[1] ܘܩܪܒ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܪܐ ܦܠܚ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܘܪܝܢ ܒܚܢܢ ܡܠܒܫܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ:
ܒܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܪ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܝܥܘܒ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܗ ܫܪܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܣܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܐܬܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܀

[1] (ܦܠܚܘ ؟ ܦܠܚ ؟ N. E.)

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܛܪܘܗ̇ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܒܩܘ (1) ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܩܘ (2) ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ܀
ܠܐܝܕ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܬܝ ܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ܀
ܫܒܩܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ (3) ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܘܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ (4) ܐܦܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܪܗܘܢ (5)܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܫܠܡ.

---

(1) B. ܕܫܒܩܘ (2) B. ܫܒܩ (3) B. ܘܐܝܟܢ (4) B. ܚܟܝܡ
(5) B. ܠܟܘܡܪܗܘܢ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܗ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܓܝܘܪܓܝܣ: ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ.

ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܪܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܠܠܬܐ:
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܘܦܪܗ ܕܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܟܗ ܗܒܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܪܐ:
ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܗ ❖
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܦܪ ܒܝ ܣܛܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܠܣܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢܠܠ ܒܝ (ܡܫܠܟܗ ܒܟܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܘ(2) ❖
ܗܒܠܝ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܒܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܠ ܟܘܦܪܗܘܢ(3) ❖
ܒܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܒܠܘܩ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ:
ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܢܡܫܠܠ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ(4) ܡܢܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܥܒܝܢ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܫܠܠ ❖
ܡܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܐ ܬܬܝܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܒܘܡܒܪܬܟ ❖

---

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚ O.
(2) ܐܟܘܬ ܟܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܝܩܐ P.
(3) ܟܘܦܪܗ O.
(4) ܕܡܘܒܕܐ O.

ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܚܟܝܡ ܡܡܠܠܘܗܝ ✤
ܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܐܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ (ܟܕ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ)[1] ✤
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܬܝܩܐܝܬ ✤
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܟܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ ܘܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ (ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ)[2]:
ܒܟܠܗ ܦܪܝܠ ܘܠܒܬ ܡܢܗܘ ܟܡܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܢܦܩ ✤
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܠܡܐ (ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ)[3]:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܐ ✤
ܡܠܦܢܝ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܗ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܢܦܩ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ (ܟܕ ܡܕܡܥܠ)[4] ✤
ܥܡܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܘܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܡܠܠܘ ✤
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ[5] ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ✤

(1) ܠܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ .O
(2) ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ . . ܠܝ .O
(3) ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ .O
(4) ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܝ .P
(5) ܫܡܥܝܢ .P

ܟܕ ܕܡ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܒܘܡܣܐ ܢܡܝܗ:
ܕܠܒܝܠ ܘܠܦܘܫܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܝܗ [1] ܢܦܘܩܘܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܢܬܗܒ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܕܢܡܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܒܕܡܝܐ:
ܗܒܠܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܠܒܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܠ܀
ܗܘ ܦܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܦܫܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܚܕܝ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܠܗ:
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܚܘܡܡܘܢ ܡܢܝܒܬ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܠܗܐ܀
ܢܕܢܗ (ܕܢܘܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܐ ܡܒܕ) [2] ܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܗܒܝܐ ܢܘܒܐ ܒܘܠܗܘܗܝ܀
ܚܡܕܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܫܒܚ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ [3] ܕܢܦܩܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܦܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕ ܢܠܗܐ܀
ܚܡܕܗ ܘܒܘܢܝܗ ܡܘܢܒ ܚܘܦܕܐ ܕܠܡܢܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܬܠ ܚܘܦܪܗ ܕܚܡܕܗ ܡܚܘܒ ܫܒܒ ܡܢ ܡܢܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܠ ܕܚܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܚܘܦܪܐ:
ܡܢܟܠ ܘܡܒܝܕ ܘܙܗܝܐ [4] ܘܠܡܢܢ ܕܚܡܕܗ ܡܚܘܒ܀
ܘܐܒܓܒ ܠܗ ܚܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܡܕܗ ܡܒܝܙܘ ܚܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܚܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ܀
ܢܠܬܐ ܕܚܡܕܗ ܡܗܘܟܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܠܒܦܪܘܚܝܢ:
ܕܢܦܩܝܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܫܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܒܝܡ ܢܣܒܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܚܒܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܫܒܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܣܒ .O (2) ܕܒܗܘܐ . . ܠܒܪ .O (3) ܒܒܪܝܬܐ .O
(4) ܘܫܚܝܐ .O

ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ:
ܠܘ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܡܬܓܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܝܡܐ ܐܦܢ:
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟ[1] ܒܥܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܪܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܠ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ܀
ܠܥܘܒܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܠܡܠܬܐ[2] ܟܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܠܒ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܥܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܝܢ ܐܦܢ:
ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܒܥܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܗܠܟ ܫܘܒܗ:
ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܘܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܗܕܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܐܦܢ:
ܘܠܡܥܗܕܘ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܐܦܢ܀
ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܠܟ ܒܥܘܒܪܗ ܒܫܢܐ܀
ܠܘ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܢ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܐܦܝܐ[3] ܗܘܘ ܟܡܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܢ[4] ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܘܒܪܗ ܠܒܫܬܒܩܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܠܡܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܕܐ:

---

(1) ܕܒܡܬܐ P. (2) ܒܟܠ ܡܬܐ P. (3) ܒܐܦܝܢ P. (4) ܝܘܡܢ P.

ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܛܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܂
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܒܘܫܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ (ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚ)[1] ܂
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܦܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܠܥܡܘܛܗ[2] ܂
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܘܗܪܐ[3] ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܂
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܘܫܗ[4] ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܂
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܘܛܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܢܓܘܫ ܘܐܬܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܂
ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܓܫܘܫܘܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ (ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ)[5] ܂
ܟܠܗ[6] ܐܬܘܐ ܕܠܥܡܘܛܗ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܂
ܕܢܦܠ ܐܬܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܂

---

(1) ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ P. (2) ܠܥܡܘܛܗ P. (3) ܒܘܗܪܐ P. (4) ܠܒܘܫܐ P.
(5) ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ O. (6) ܟܠܗ O.

ܘܒܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܫܡܫ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܒܝܥ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܂
ܕܐܦ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܬܢܒܝܘܗ ܂
ܘܕܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܬܚ ܀
ܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܒܢܒܥܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܂
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ (1) ܒܢܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܪܢܐ ܂
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ (2) ܢܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܥܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܂
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ (3) ܒܘܡܩܝܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܒܠܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܝ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܂
ܫܒܝܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܟܫܝܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܂
ܘܐܘܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܟܘܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܘܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܝ ܢܬܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܂
ܘܐܡ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܝ ܐܒܝܘ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܠܥܠ (4) ܡܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܢܐ ܂
ܘܬܡܢ ܢܚܝܦ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܀

(1) ܝܡܝܢܐ P. (2) ܘܡܢ P. (3) ܥܠ P. (4) ܠܥܠ P.

ܐܘ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܕܡ(1) ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܗܦܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܩܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܗ :
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ(2) ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܛܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ(3) ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܛܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܛܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ ❖
ܛܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܛܘܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ(4) ܘܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ :
ܘܟܠ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܬܘܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܥܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܘܘܬܗ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ (ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ)(5) :
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ❖

(1) P. ܒܡܠܟܐ (2) P. ܠܟܠ (3) P. ܗܘܢ (4) P. ܠܠܚܢܝ
(5) O. ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ

ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܡ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܢܒܝ ܠܗ (ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ[1]:
ܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܬܒ ܒܕܡܝܬܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܥܘܒ ܩܦܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܬܚ ܠܗܝ ܬܪܥ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܪܘܗ[2]:
ܕܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܪܥ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܦܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܝܕܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܘܦܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܕܦܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܠ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܝܠ:
ܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܓܘܠܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝ ܀
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܗ ܟܬܒܗ ܀
ܒܠܠܢܐ ܗܕܦܐ ܒܘܡܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܪܘܗ (ܦܪܟ ܗܘܐ[3]:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܘܚ ܠܝ ܕܢܠܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܀

(1) ܐܦܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܕܡܝܬܗ .P

(2) ܐܪܘܗܝ .P

(3) ܦܪܟ .P

ܒܗ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܝܒ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܠܝܦ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܦܪܩ (ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܚܘܒܗ[1] ❖
ܐܘܪܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܒܘ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ[2] ܘܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ❖
ܚܛܝ[3] ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܚܝܒ ܠܝ:
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܓܢܘܣܐ ܚܛܐ ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܢ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܢܫܝܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܛܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܘܚܛܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܛܝܢܗ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܝܪܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܒ ❖
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܦܪܩ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܚܛܝܗ ܐܢܫ[4] ܠܐܕܡ:
ܕܐܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܚܒܝܒ ܐܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܛܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ❖

(1) ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܚܘܒܗ P. (2) ܒܬܪܬܝܢ P. (3) ܚܛܝܢ P.
(4) ܐܢܫܗ P.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ (ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ[1] ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ:
ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗ[2] ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܥܠ ܗܘܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܝ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ:
ܕܗܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܪܐ[3] ܠܡܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܫܪܪܗ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܫܚ ܐܕܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ (ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ[4]:
ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܘܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܓܘܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܕܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܚܙܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܝ ܘܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܟܠܠܘ ܀

---

(1) ܠܟܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܐ. O. (2) ܠܗܝ ܠܟܢ. O. (3) ܒܫܘܪܗ. O.
(4) ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. P. (5) ܕܘܡܝܐ. P.

ܦܘܫܩܘܬܐ ܒܕܒܝܪܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ:

ܕܐܢܫ (1) ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ (2) ܠܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܬܪܬܗ ܀

ܗܟܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ (ܕܠܐܢܫܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܩܐ (3):

ܘܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܩܝܡܬܗ (4) ܕܢܣܒܝܘܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܪܢܝܬܐ:

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܀

ܠܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܩܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܀

ܢܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ (5) ܢܦܩܝ ܠܗ:

ܒܝܕ ܩܘܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܒܝܬܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܀

ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܣܒܠܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:

ܕܠܗܘܢ (6) ܕܢܠܒܫ ܥܡܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܀

(ܣܘܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ (7) ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܝܟܘܬܗ:

ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܝܗܘܕ ܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܀

---

(1) O. ܐܢܫ (2) O. ܡܕܝܢܐ (3) P. ܕܐܢܫܗ . . ܢܦܩܐ (4) O. ܩܝܡܬܗ

(5) O. ܕܗܘܐ (6) O. ܘܠܗܘܢ (7) P. ܣܘܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ [1] ܐܬܗܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ [2] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܗ (ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܡܗ [3] :
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
(ܐܦܢ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܟܘܬܒܘܗܝ [4] ܐܢ ܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ :
ܟܘܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܗ [5] ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ [6] ܘܦܬܚܗ :
ܟܠܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ [7] ܕܬܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܟܘܦܪܐ :
ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

---

(1) ܕܝܠܕܗ O. (2) ܡܠܟܐ O. (3) ܠܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܚܝܒ O. (4) ܟܘܢܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܘܐ P. (5) ܐܬܚܙܝ P. (6) ܥܡܗ O. (7) ܫܠܝܚܐ O.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܐ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ:

ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ[1].

ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܙܕܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܢܓܡܪܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܘܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܢܓܪܓ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܒܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܝܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܕܫܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܬܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܒܝܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܟܐ[2] ❖
ܒܒܪܝܘܬܗ[3] ܕܪܚܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[4]:
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܘܚܬܗ[5] ܣܓܝ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܓܒܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ ❖
ܒܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܘܬܐ (ܕܫܦܠܐ ܗܘ[6]) ܕܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܟܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܢܪܕܦ ܠܬܓܪܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ❖

---

[1] ܗܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܡܫܚ ܠܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ R. 115

[2] ܚܘܬܡܐ O. [3] ܒܒܪܝܗܘܬܐ O. [4] ܠܥܒܪܝܬ O.

[5] ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ O. [6] ܫܦܠܐ ܗܘ O. ܗܘ ܫܦܠܐ R. 115

ܒܘܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܝܠ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܐܝܠ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ (ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ)[1] ❖
ܒܡܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܢܛܝܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܝܘ ܬܓܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܓܙܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܟܪܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܢܬܡܣܟܢܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ[2] ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ ܠܒܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܐܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܓܒܘܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܬܒܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ[3] ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܟܪܙܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ[4] ❖
ܗܢܘ ܬܗܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܠܫ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܗ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܘܫܦܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܥܝ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܠܫܪܪܗ ܢܕܥܝ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܓܒܘܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

(1) ܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ R. (2) ܚܛܐ R. (3) ܕܡܨܪܐ O.
(4) ܒܪܥܝܬܐ R.

ܠܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ:
ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ❖
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܥܒܘܕ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܠܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܡܬܠ ܝܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܡܢܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܟܠ ܩܕܝܫ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܟܕ (ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ)(2) ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܪܕܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ❖
ܒܓܕܫܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ(3) ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܢܟܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܪܕܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܦܝܫܐ(4) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܬܒܗ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܪܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܫܡܥܘ ❖
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܘܠܦ ܢܫܡܘܥ:
ܠܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܟܬܒܗ ܕܟܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܠܐ ܥܕܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܥܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܒܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܝܫܗ ܕܢܪܟܐ ❖

(1) O. ܡܫܒܚܐ (2) R. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ (3) R. ܕܒܟܪܐ (4) R. ܘܚܝܘܬܐ

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ. ܥܠ ܕܝܘܩܐ:
ܘܕܝܩܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ (ܠܟܢ ܕܝܘܩ ܗܘܐ[1] ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܢܬܡܟܠܠ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܚܢܬ:
ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܣܡ[2] ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ❖
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܒܕܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܘ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܘܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܡܬܩܒܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ:
(ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ[4] ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܠܟܢ ܕܝܘܩ R. (2) ܬܬܒܣܡ R. (3) ܡܠܝܐ R. (4) ܕܗܘܐ . . R. ܟܝܘܬܐ

ܒܪܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܕܒܪܝܘܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܪܗ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
(ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ(1) ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
(ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܠ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ(2)܀
ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ(3) ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܚܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ:
ܕܒܥܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܒܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ(4) ܘܡܬܒܘܥܬܐ:
ܢܡܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝ(5) ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ(6) ܕܡܗܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܠܒܫܘ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܡܥܝܠ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܦܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܥܒܕܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܟܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܚ ܘܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܟܪܐ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܢܪܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ R. (2) Om. in R. (3) ܕܒܠܗ O.
(4) ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ O. (5) ܗܩܕܝ O. (6) ܚܟܡܬܐ O.

ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܪܐ:
ܐܚܝܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܦܟܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܦܟ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܨܒܝܢܐ ܘܪܕܝܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܠܓܕܘܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܩܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܠܡܬܚܡܝܘ:
ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܡܬܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܩܘܦܐ ❖
ܕܪܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܡܢܝ [1] ܢܚܘܬܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܣܦܪ [2]:
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ܢܣܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܐܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܘܫܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܒܨܪܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܬܠܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܒܥܡܕܗ ܕܢܨܘܚ ܢܦܫܐ [3] ܢܣܒܠ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܠܘܢ:
ܠܒܫܡܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܩܘܦܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:

---

(1) R. ܡܥܠܝܐ   (2) O. ܐܪܥܐ   (3) O. ܢܦܫܐ

ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܚܝܝܢ ◊
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܕܢܥܘܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ◊
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܕܬܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ◊
ܐܠܦܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܪܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ◊
ܐܦܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ◊
ܐܒܗܘܗ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ◊
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܫܠܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ◊
ܟܕ ܡܚܕܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܐܦܐ[1] ܗܘ:
ܕܢܩܪܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ◊
ܠܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܒܢܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܪܪܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܕܘ ܗܘܐ ◊
ܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܟܫܝܗ ܪܒܗ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ◊
ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܚܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ◊

(1) ܕܢܫܒ ܐܦܐ R.

ܒܘܠܒܠܐ(1) ܘܫܓܫܐ ܘܒܗܘܬܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܪܝܫܐ:
ܘܒܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܘܢ ܕܒܘܚܕܬܐ(2) ܗܘ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܐ ܘܡܥܪܒ ܒܗ ܒܢܣܝܘܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܩܗ(3) ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܢܘܒܗ ܚܝܒ ܀
ܒܚܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܠܝܦ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܚܙܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܕܢܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܠ ܕܢܥܒܘܕ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܒܣܪܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܘܢܗ(4) ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܟܣ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܘܠܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܠ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܢܦܠܠ ܒܗ ܚܐܦܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ(5) ܫܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܬܐܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܘܩܠܝܗ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܕܘܦܐ ܀

(1) ܒܘܠܒܠܐ (Syr.)   (2) ܕܒܝܬܒܬܐ .O   (3) ܫܒܩܗ .R
(4) ܢܫܠܘܢܗ .R   (5) ܐܒܪܗܡ .O

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܪܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܣܪܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ(1) ܡܠܝܠ ܒܦܘܡܗ:
ܕܢܦܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܟܝܪ ܥܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܪܘܨ ܬܪܝܨ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܪܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܬܪܘܨ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ (ܘܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ(2) ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܘܩܪܐ(3) ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܪܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܟܢ܀
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܟܬܗ(4):
ܒܗܠ ܫܡܥ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚ܀
ܫܡܥ ܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܘܩܪܐ(5) ܕܐܘܣܝܦ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܩܕܝܡ ܒܡܘܩܪܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ(6) ܡܠܝܠ ܒܦܘܡܗ:
ܕܒܬܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܗ ܐܬܟܪܗܬ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܘܩܪܐ܀

---

(1) R. ܚܕܬܐ (2) R. ܘܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ (3) O. ܒܡܘܩܪܐ (4) O. ܒܚܘܒܟܬܗ
(5) R. ܠܡܘܩܪܐ (6) O. ܘܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ

ܐܟܙܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܝܐܗ ܡܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ (1) ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܣܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܘܥܡ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܠܝ܀
ܢܕܥܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܒܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ (2) ܐܢ ܢܕܥܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܬܫܟܚ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ (3) ܐܢܐ:
ܢܕܥܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ (ܐܢ ܥܒܕܬ) (4) ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܬܫܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܠܒܫܐ܀
ܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܕܥ (ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܠ (5) ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܚ ܗܘܬ (ܗܝ ܐܬܚܘܝܬܗ܀
ܒܦܠܚܗ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܨܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ (6)܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܠܚܗ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܦ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܒܫܐ:

(1) ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ O. (2) ܫܡܥܬܐ O. (3) ܟܬܒ O. (4) ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ O.
(5) ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ R. (6) ܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܨܘܬ . . . . : ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ
ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ R.

ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ❖
(ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ[1] ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ[2] ܢܦܩܗ ܠܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܩܡ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܟܐ ܘܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܠܡܩܕܫܘ (ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܕܝܐ[3] ❖
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܘܠ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܘܠܡܩܕܫܘ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܠܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܚܝܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܚܣܝܐ[4] ܒܦܩܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܕܢܝܐ ❖
ܫܐܘܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ:

---

(1) R. ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ (2) R. ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ (3) O. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܕܝܐ
(4) R. ܒܚܣܝܐ

ܢܘܪܐ (ܕܗܘܪܗ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ[1] ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܝ ܘܕܢܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܪܗ܃
ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܬܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܕܝܠܝܕܝ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܝܠܘܬܐ܃
ܐܘܦ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܡܢܝܬܐ[1]܀
ܦܕ ܢܠܒܫܗ ܘܗܝܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܝܢ܃
ܒܟܠܝ[3] ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܒܪܘܦܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܝܦܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܘܡܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ܃
ܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܦܠ ܘܠܡܦܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܡܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܥܐܘܠ ܕܐܪܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܗ[4] ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ܃
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܗܝ ܡܪܝ܃
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܬܘܩ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܐܘܠ (ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ܃
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܝܕ ܕܘܡܐ[5] ܘܐܬܕܘܬܐ܀
ܠܘܫܒܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܦܐ܃
ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ[6] ܘܥܡܗ ܕܢܝܪܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܡܠܠ܀
ܕܢܝܚܕܗ ܐܘܦ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܡ ܕܒܪܘܦܗ܃
ܕܐܣܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܕ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܗ ܕܢܝܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܃

1) ܕܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ O. 2) ܐܠܡܢܝܬܐ O. 3) ܒܟܠܗ O.
4) ܕܡܪܗ R. 5) ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ: ܗܘ . . . ܕܘܡܐ R. 6) ܝܫܘܥ O.

ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܨܚܢܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܘܬܦܬܐ[1] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܒܠܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ :
ܚܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܥܢܝܬ[1] ܥܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܬ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܥܙܘܠ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܠܟܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܘܬܟ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܠܒܥܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ[2] ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܕܐܟܗܝܬ[3] ܕܫܘܠ ܕܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ[4] ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܡܢܟܐ :
ܠܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܐܘ ܐܝܕܝܥܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ :
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܘܚܫܒܬܗ :
ܠܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

(1) ܕܒܬܪܐ .. ܒܒܥܬܐ .R (2) ܠܠܠܠ .R (3) ܒܡܫܟܢܗ .R (4) ܥܘܗܕܢܐ .R

ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ̇ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ❖
(ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ)[1] :
ܘܕܐܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܦܝܐ (ܠܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ)[2] ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ[3] ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܡܬܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܕܬܐܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܡ ܥܕܝ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܝ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܡܝ ܡܬܝܚܕ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ (ܗܘܘ ܒܝ)[4] ܘܢܝܚܘ ܒܪܦܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ ❖
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܒܚܘܕܬܐ :
ܘܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܨܝܪ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܘܟܝܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܐܐ ❖
(ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ)[5] ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܐܬܦܫܛܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ❖

---

(1) ܒܟܠܗܝܢ . . ܕܡܢܝܢ . . . ܗܘܝܬ O. (2) ܐܢܫܝܢ . . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ O.
(3) ܕܢܘܗܪܐ O. (4) ܒܝ ܗܘܘ R. (5) ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ R.

ܕܢܛܪܢܝ ܘܦܝܫ ܓܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ[1] :
ܘܕܢܗܘܢܩܝ ܐܟܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘ ܠܝ ✤
ܕܢܬܐܬ ܠܦܘܠܚ ܘܢܚܙܘ ܕܒܟܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ :
ܘܗܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܝܬ (ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ)[2] ܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܗܘܝܬ ✤
ܟܠ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܘܦ[3] ܓܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ :
ܘܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܗܟܢ[4] ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬ ✤
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ ✤
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܗܐ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ[5] ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ :
ܘܕܡܦܩܢܝ ܠܝ (ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ)[6] ܗܘܝܬ ✤
ܒܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܘܬ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܡܢܘܢ ✤
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܕܘܢܝ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܘܪ ✤
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܪ ܒܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܚܘܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܐܬܘܬ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܐ[7] ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ✤

---

(1) ܫܒܝܢܬܐ R. (2) ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ R. (3) ܕܝܠܘܦܘܗܝ O. (4) ܗܘ O.
(5) ܒܬܗܘܡܐ R. (6) ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ R. (7) ܓܒܐ O.

ܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܒܬܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܐܡܘܗܝ ܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܥܡܗ ܠܠܗܐ [1] ܢܝܫܝ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܢܝܬܐ [2] ܒܗܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܕܢܚ [3] ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܘܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܫܠܝ [4] ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ [5] ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ [6] ܕܠܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫ:
ܒܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ [7] ܡܘܩܪܐ:
ܟܦܢܐ ܘܨܗܝܐ ܘܥܪܛܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ [8] ܡܘܬܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܀

(1) ܠܠܗܐ .O (2) ܕܒܠܢܝܬܐ .O (3) ܕܕܢܚ .O (4) ܘܗܠܝܢ .O
(5) ܐܝܟܘ .O (6) ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ .O (7) ܕܟܠܗܘܢ .O (8) ܘܗܘ .O

ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ:

ܘܣܝܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܛܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܃

ܕܢܝܚܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ[1]:

ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܦܩܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܃

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:

ܕܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܪܒܐ[2] ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܃

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܬܘܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܪ ܡܢܗ ܃

ܫܠܘܡ ܫܠܘܡ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܪܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ:

ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܃

ܠܡܪܗ ܕܪܘܦܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ (ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ)[3]:

ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪ[4] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܃

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܝܪ:

ܕܪܘܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܃

ܘܒܘܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܘܒܘܝܐ ܕܗ ܐܦ ܢܫܒܚ:

ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃

ܐܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܗ ܃

ܐܝ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܘܒܬܐ ܒܕܝܪܬܐ ܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ:

ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܝ ܃

ܐܝ ܕܒܫܠܐ ܬܢܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܘܡܝ:

---

(1) O. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ (2) O. ܕܪܒܐ (3) O. ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ (4) O. ܐܡܪ

ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ (ܠܡܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܩܘܪܝܢܬܝܐ (1) ܕܢܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܢܟܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܟܠ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒܢܝ ܀
ܡܬܚܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ (ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (2) :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܩܡ ܕܢܘܩܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܬܗ:
ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܚܒܪ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܠܐܠܡܣܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܦ ܥܘܠ:
ܕܠܐܠܡܣܪܗ ܟܕ ܕܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܘܐܕܟܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܕܘܗܪܗ:
ܘܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܫܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܥܠ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܩܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܟ:

(1) ܠܩܘܪܝܢܬܝܘܢ. ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ .... ܥܒܕܘ : .. ܬܘܒ .. ܡܦܝܣܢ .O (2) ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ .R

ܕܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܬܓܒܪܘܬܗ ✥
ܠܡܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ(1) ✥
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܟܠܗ (sic) ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ✥
ܕܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ✥
ܢܦܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܟܪܙ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܝܐ ✥
ܢܨܒ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ(2) ܘܢܫܒܘܚ ܠܗ:
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ ✥
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ✥
ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܪܘܦ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܗܘܦܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✥
ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܫܒܘܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܟܠܘܗܝ ܟܢܘܫܐ(3) ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܗ(4) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ✥
ܚܙܝܗ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܠ(5) ܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ(6) ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܗ ✥
ܘܥܒܪ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ(7):

(1) ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ Sic ubique R. (2) ܫܘܐܠ O. (3) ܒܗܪܐ O. (4) ܫܡܥܗ O. (5) ܕܢܫܡܥܠ R. (6) ܒܠܗܘܢ R. (7) ܕܒܫܡ R.

ܕܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܥܕܪܢ ܠܟܐܒܝܟܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܟܘܠܟܘܢ ܝܕܝܥ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܠܟܐܒܝ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܡܠܬܗ ܀
ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܝ :
ܠܟܐܒܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܢ ܒܟܡܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܒܚܝܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܟܐܒܐ (1) ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܝ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܝ :
ܠܟܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܟܘܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܟܐܒܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܚܘܒܝ) (2) ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܝܕܝܥ :
ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܠ ܒܟܐܒܝܟܘܢ (3) ܀
ܐܡܪ ܬܐܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ :
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܐܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ (4) ܗܘ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܟ ܡܥܕܪܢ ܕܟܐܒܐ ܘܡܟܐܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ (5) ܕܚܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ :

(1) R. ܟܐܒܐ (2) R. ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܕܐܬܠܬ (3) R. ܒܟܐܒܝܟܘܢ
(4) R. ܕܝܠܗܘܢ (5) O. ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ

ܘܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܣܘܪܝ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܀
ܬܒܪ ܐܢܐ (ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ[1] ܒܪܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܢܐܬܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܘܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܚܣܝܪܗ ܐܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܘܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐܠܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܬ[2] ܀
(ܗܕܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ[3] ܠܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܘܗܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܫܘܟܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܡܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܝ :
(ܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ[4] ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܢܦܫ :
ܫܪܝܪ ܟܕ ܐܘ ܐܬܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܫܬܘܠ ܀
ܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܡܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܐ :

(1) ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ R. (2) ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ R. (3) ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܣܘܐ R. (4) ܘܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ R.

ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܦܗ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܛܦܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ :
(ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܝ[1] ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܕܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ :
(ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܕܡ[2] ܡܚܐ ܘܠܘܛ ܀
ܚܘܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܟܕ ܦܫܛܐ[3] ܐܒܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܝܗ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܒܐ :
ܩܘܡܗ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܐ ܢܛܠܦ ܥܠܘܠ ܒܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܕܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܢܓܕܐ ܚܟܡܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܚܝܢܐ ܒܕܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܒܐܬܐ ܥܣܘܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܦܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܕܫܡܗ :

(1) ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܠܒܪ. O. (2) ܢܦܠ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܕܡ. O. (3) ܟܕ ܕܫܡܫܐ. O.

ܕܒܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܘܕܐ ܝܗܒܠ ❖

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ [1] ܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܐܙܠ:

ܕܢܦܩܐܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ❖

ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܗ ❖

ܟܕ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܗ ܐܦ ܫܒܩܝܢ:

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ ❖

ܒܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܐ:

ܐܕܪܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܕܪܘܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ❖

ܫܪܝ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ:

ܐܡܪ ܗܘ (ܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ) [2] ❖

ܫܡܥ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ [3] ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܕܐ:

ܘܫܪܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܘܪܐ [4] ❖

ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܪ ܘܢܒܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܗ ❖

ܐܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܡܢܗ (ܐܕܢܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ) [5] ܠܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ❖

ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ:

ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܘܐܬܚܠܦܝ:

---

(1) ܠܚܕ .O (2) ܠܝ . . . ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ .O (3) ܕܢܐܙܠ .O (4) ܕܒܘܪܐ .O
(5) ܐܕܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ .O

ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܚܝ ܘܡܥܒܕܢ :
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܬܘܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܬܡܝܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܘ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܬܠ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ[1] ܀
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ :
ܒܟܠܐ ܐܒܪ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܢܫܩܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ[2] ܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܀

ܐܡܪ .O (1) ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ .O (2)

ܐܣܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܕܬܗ(1) ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܟ:
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܒܥ(2) ܟܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܒܝܣ ܠܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܩܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܪ ܥܠܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܪܘ ܠܝ:
ܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܩܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܣܩ:
ܕܐܬܠ ܢܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܩܪܘܠ(3) ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܠܘ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܝܬܘܟ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܒܚܕܗܘܢ ܐܪܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܘܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܪܘܒܝ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܟܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܒܥ ܠܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܬܠ:
ܕܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ (ܠܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ(4) ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܙܝܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܝܘ ܢܬܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܒܝܬܐܪܘܥܗ O. (2) ܢܒܥ O. (3) ܠܩܪܘܠ O. (4) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܐ O.

ܐܠܦܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܚܡܝܐ ܕܘܠܒܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܆
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܫܩܠܐ ܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܐܠ[1] ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܡܝܐ[2] ܠܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܫܝܡܗ܆
ܒܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܠܝܘܡ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܡܢܫܗ ܒܡܝܐ ܢܠܗܝܐ܆
ܕܒܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ[3] ܠܡܫܒܠܘ ܀
(ܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܒܘܪܗ[4] ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܆
ܘܚܘܝܘ ܩܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ܆
ܥܘܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܪܐ ܒܠܗ܆
ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܒܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܡܡܐ[5] ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ܆
ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܕܠܐ ܘܚܒ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܚܪܝܢ܆
ܠܐܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܗ ܗܒܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܒܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ[6] ܕܢܘ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܕܒܠ ܐܦܝܐ܆

(1) ܡܬܚܡܢ R. (2) ܐܡܡܪܐ R. (3) ܝܗܒ O. (4) ܢܦܫ. ܗܘܐ ܒܝܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܡܢܐ R. (5) ܒܝܡܡܗ O. (6) ܕܢܬܕܡܪ ܒܗ. ܒܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ R.

ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܫܡ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܗܘܢ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܐ (ܪܫܡ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܥܝܡ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ[2]܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ (ܕܝܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܠܟ[3]܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܗܘ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܝܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ[4]܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܡ[5] ܟܕ ܫܠܡ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܐ܀
ܠܡܬܚܘܒܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܗ[6] ܐܪܦܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ[7] ܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ܀
ܐܬܪܫܡܘ ܒܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܪܫܡ ܒܗ܀
ܠܡܪܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ[8] ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ܀

(1) ܕܐܬܪܫܡ R. (2) ܠܡܬܪܡܪܡܘ R. (3) ܕܢܬܪܡܪܡ . : . . . . . ܕܢܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ R.
(4) ܠܡܬܪܡܪܡܘ R. (5) ܫܒܩ R. (6) ܠܡܬܪܗ R. (7) ܠܗ R. (8) ܗܘܡܠܟ R.

ܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܗ(1):
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܗ ܕܝܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܀
(ܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ)(2) ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܥ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ(3) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܪ(4):
ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟܡ ܗܘ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܘܣܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ(5) ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܗܘ(6):
ܐܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܒܝܢ ܦܠܘܣ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܟܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ(7) ܒܗ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܦܝ(8) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܡ ܀

(1) R. ܠܗ (2) R. ܕܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ (3) R. ܡܫܬܟܚܢ
(4) R. ܐܡܪ (5) R. ܒܝܠܕܐ (6) R. ܗܘܐ (7) R. ܕܒܟܬܒܐ (8) R. ܚܠܦܝܢ

ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܟ:
ܡܢܟ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܟ ✣
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܕܘܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܟ ✣
ܐܦܝܣ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܛܘܪܐ(1) ܘܟܕ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ✣
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܟܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܘܥܐ:
ܗܘ ܝܢ(2) ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܘܒܝܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܕܘܟܝܬܐ(3) ܟܕ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ✣
ܟܕ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܘܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܠܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܠܡ ܕܐܫܬܒܗܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܐܫܟܚ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܒܘܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ✣
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܗ ܕܟܘ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܘ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ✣

(1) O. ܢܛܘܪܐ (2) O. ܝܢ (3) R. ܕܘܟܝܬܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܢܬܗ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝ ܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܘܣܦ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ[1] ܕܐܬܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܒܝܘܣܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܟܠ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܡܠܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ[2] ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܦܫܩܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ[3]܀
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܝܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܥ[4]:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܚܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܘܩ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܠܚܕ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ[5] ܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܦܫܩܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܫܩ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܠܡܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܗ:
ܠܗ ܦܠܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܣܦܘܬܐ܀
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܗܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܦ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ[6] ܗܘܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܒܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܦܫܩܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܫܩܗ܀

(1) R. ܠܫܡܝܐ (2) R. ܠܒܪ (3) R. ܕܐܡܪ (4) R. ܢܬܒܥ (5) R. ܢܛܪܗ
(6) R. ܕܡܢܗ

ܢܥܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܩܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܒܥܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܕܪܫܐ . ܡܒ.

ܕܥܕܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܠܡܪܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܐܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ (1) ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ:
(ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ (2) ܥܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ (ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ (3) ܡܛܠ ܢܥܗ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܫܠܡ ܫܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܫܡܥ ܘܫܠܡܘܬ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܘ ܢܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܡ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܗ (4) ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ:

(1) ܢܐܡܪ R. (2) ܡܫܠܡ . . ܢܐܡܪܘܢ R. (3) ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ R.
(4) ܒܡܪܢܗ R.

ܕܪܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܡܣܝܢ ܂
ܟܕ ܐܒܚܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܣܝܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ[1] ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܪܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ[2] ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ (ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܂
ܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ (ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ[4] ܀
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܂
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܀
ܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܂
ܕܝܠܝܕ[5] ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܡܙܘܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ (ܘܡܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܬܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܢܐ[6] ܀
ܡܢܗ ܟܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܂
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܛܠܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܢܦܫܐ R. (2) ܐܝܟ ܠܒ O (3) ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܡܬܬܝܥܘ O. (4) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ O. (5) ܘܠܝܠܝܕ R. (6) ܘܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ: . . ܬܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ R.

ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ (ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܫܬܝܩܘܬܗ[1] ܐܡܪ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܚܝܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ[2] ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܢܡܠܠ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܘܢܫܬܥܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܦܘܢ ❖
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܫܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ❖
ܫܪܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܠܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܛܒܒܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܕܚܠܘܨܘܬܐ[3] :
ܝܠܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܠܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܚܘܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܝ :
ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ[4] ❖
ܫܪܝ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܬܐ :
ܡܠܠܗܘܢ (ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢ ❖
ܕܠܗ ܚܝܕܐ[5] ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܗ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܝ ܛܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

---

(1) ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܫܬܩܘܬܗܘܢ R. (2) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ O. (3) ܕܚܠܘܨܘܬܐ Sic

(1) ܐܝ ܗܘ R. (5) ܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܕܐ R.

ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܡܣܒ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐܘܬܐ (ܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ:
ܐܣܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܣܬܐ* ܘܬܒܥܐ(1) ܠܒܝ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܘܬܒܥܝ ܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ(2):
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܦܐ(3) ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܝ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ (ܘܒܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܪܟܘ(4) ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܟܬܒ ܘܒܝܫܘܥܐ ܘܒܠܥܘܡܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܢܒܠ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܠܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ (ܕܢܡܪܐ ܠܝ(5)܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܦܘܩܕܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ (ܢܟܠܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ(6)܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܗ:

* ܘܡܘܣܬܐ Sic (ܡܘܣܬܐ ؟ ܫܘܒ. ܒ. ܡܘܪ : ܐ. ܒܠܒ. N. E.) (1) ܘܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ R. (2) ܗܘܢܐ O. (3) ܒܪܘܚܦܐ R.
(4) ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܣܬܐ O. (5) ܕܢܡܪܐ O. (6) ܡܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ O.

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܬܟܬܫܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܟܠܠ :
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܢܝܪܢܝܬ ܡܫܟܚ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܐ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܘܥ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ(1) :
ܘܢܨܚܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܠܡܥܡܕܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܐ(2) ܕܟܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܡܟܟ :
ܕܠܗܘ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܢܫܬܦܐ ✤
ܢܠܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ :
ܕܒܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ✤
ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ(3) ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ (ܚܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ)(4) ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ(5) ܐܟܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ✤
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܠܐ (ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ)(6) ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܗܝܢ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ :

---

(1) O. ܘܗ (2) O. ܫܘܒܗ (3) R. ܠܥܘܗܕܢܗ (4) ܚܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ R.
(5) ܕܡܢܗ R. (6) ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ R.

(ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܐܬܐ)[1] ܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܬܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܟܪܙ:
ܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܪܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܐܬܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܟܠ (ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ)[2] ܫܪܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܠܚܪܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܪܕܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܐ ܒܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ[3] ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܘܗܝ ܪܡܝ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܐܒܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܫܩܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܒܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ[4] ܘܡܠܘܟ ܡܟܪܙ ܠܐ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܠܐ ܕܚܪܘܒܬܗ:
ܒܥܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܒܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ[5] ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬ ܡܒܪܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[6] ܫܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ:

(1) ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ O. (2) ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܘܬܐ R. (3) ܠܡܠܟܐ R.
(4) ܒܠܒܘܫ R. (5) ܕܐܡܪ R. (6) ܗܘܐ R.

ܕܝܠܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܚܪܘܙܘܬܐ (1) ❖
ܕܢܗܘܦܘܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
(ܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܬܩܒܠ (2) ❖
ܗܢܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ (3) ܕܘܫܝܦܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܘܛܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܛܘܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܬܠܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܠܡܕܢܐ:
ܐܫܟܚ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܫܝܦ ܐܝܠܝܦ ܗܕܟܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܠܫܘܢ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܫܒܪܐ ܢܩܦ (4) ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟ (5) ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ❖
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܗܕܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܪܡܪܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܒܟܢܝܫ ܘܐܬܗܕܪ ܒܗ ❖
(ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ (6) ܦܪܕܗ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܢܛܝܪܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܪܘܙܘܬܐ:

(1) ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ R. (2) ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܘܛ R.
(3) ܫܦܝܪܗ R. (4) ܢܩܦ O. ܡܠܟ R. (5) ܡܟܟ R. (6) ܐܫܟܚ R.

ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ :
ܪܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܪܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܝ [1] ܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܓܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ (ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ [2] ܢܬܪܘܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ [3] ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܚܒܘܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܠܒܐ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܐܘܗܝ ܘܪܡܝܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ [4] ܢܟܪܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܪ ܬܠܝܠ ܕܫܪܪ [5] ܫܬܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܬܐ ܀
(ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ [6] ܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܘܠܐ :
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܝܢܐ ܒܠܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܦܘܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܢܒܢܝܐ [7] ܗܘܐ ܐܪܟ ܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܐܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܗܘܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ :

(1) R. ܗܘ (2) R. ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܘܪܐ (3) R. ܗܘ (4) R. ܚܢ
(5) R. ܫܪܪ (6) O. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ (7) R. ܒܢܐ

ܕܒܒܠ ܢܬܚܠܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[1] ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܫܘܪܐ ܣܘܝܘܗܝ[2] ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܢܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܣܘܪ ܠܫܡܥܐ[3] ܟܕ ܚܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܠܦܘܡ ܢܬܟܪܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܂
ܘܐܦܐ ܚܘܒ ܘܣܘܝ[4] ܟܕ ܪܬܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܀
ܒܣܝܪܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܂
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܐ ܘܒܪ ܢܒܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܟܕ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܐ ܝܬܘܒ ܂
ܘܐܡܪܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ (ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ[5] ܀
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܕܝܩ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܂
ܗܦܟܘ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܪܕܝܦ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܚܘܡܝܐ ܠܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܪܒܝܬ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܂
ܘܟܠܪ ܒܠܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܦܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܢܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܂
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܘܫܝܟܘܬܐ[6] ܦܫܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ[7] ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܟܐ ܒܕܝܪܐ ܂
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ[8] ܫܪܟܢܐ ܚܢܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܡ ܀
ܠܦܫܛ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܂

(1) O. ܡܕܒܪܗ (2) O. ܣܘܝܗܝ (3) R. ܠܫܡܥܐ (4) R. ܘܣܘܝܘܗܝ
(5) O. ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ (6) O. ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ (7) O. ܕܝܕܥܐ (8) O. ܕܝܬܒܐ

ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ (1) ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܗ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܀
ܡܢܗ (ܗܟܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ :
ܬܡܗܬ (2) ܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ :
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ (3) ܦܠܚܘܗ ܀
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ (ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܬ (4) ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩ :
ܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܢܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܟܕܘܦܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܦܐ ܢܡܫܝܚܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܕ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܘܢܒܗ ܕܝܫ ܒܝ ܕܘܠܦܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܝܚܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܟܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܛܠ ܟܕܢܗ :
ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ :

(1) ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ O. (ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܟ. ܩܒ)
(2) ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ... ܠܗܘܢ R.
(3) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ R.
(4) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܫܗ R.

ܕܣܠܩ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ(1) ܒܟܬܒܗ ܐܦܣܛܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܬܬܦܩܕ(2) ܟܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ(3) ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܝ ܬܫܬܘܬܦ:
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܬܬܦܩܕܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܪܝܣ ܒܫܠܡܐ(4):
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܬܢܟܦܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܦܘܩ ܐܦܣܛܘܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܬ:
ܥܠܝ ܬܫܬܘܦ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܬܠܬܗ(5) ❖
ܒܫܡܗ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ (ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ(6)) ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܢܒܝ ܗܘ(7) ܐܦܣܛܘܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ:

---

(1) R. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ (ܩܘܠܘܣܝܐ .ܐ. ܟܕ) (2) R. ܬܬܦܩܕܘܢ (3) R. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
(4) R. ܒܫܠܡܐ (5) O. ܕܡܬܠܬܗ (6) R. ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ (7) O. ܢܒܝܘ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ܀
ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܟܘܢ:
(ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܒܥܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܠ[1] ܒܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܬܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ̈ܡܝܢ:
ܡܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܦ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ[2]:
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ[3] ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܒܝܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ ܢܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ[4] ܕܫܒܩܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܦܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ:
ܘܐܬܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܠ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܘܪ ܢܦܠܡܗ (ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܩܝܡܐ ܕܢܣܘܪ ܡܬܠܬܐ[5] ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܬܥܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܠܦ ܒܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܒܒܣܪܗ . . ܕܢܫܬܒܠ O.
(2) ܕܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܐ R. (3) ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ R. (4) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ R. (5) ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ܀ . . ܠܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘܗܝ R.

ܕܘܝܕ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܘ (ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܝ)[1] ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ[2] ܒܫܡܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܕܒܪ ❖
ܡܠܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܫܘܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܘܠܫܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܓܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܐܘܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ[3] ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ[4] ܒܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܝܢ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ (ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܒܪ)[5] ❖
ܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܩܘܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܗ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ❖

---

(1) ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ . . ܡܠܟܘܬܗ O. (2) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ R. (3) ܡܫܬܘܕܥ R.
(4) ܐܝܬ R. (5) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܫܒܪ ܒܗ R.

ܗܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ(1) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܟܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܪܝܘܦܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܐܪܝܘܦܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܝ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܪܝܘܦ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܕܐܦܝܣܘܣ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ:
ܗܦܟܬ ܥܡܟܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܘܣ(2):
ܐܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܚܘܪܬܗ(3) ܥܕܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܠܡܪܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܩܒܠܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܥܡ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܣܦ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:

(1) R. ܕܐܬܐܡܣ   (2) Sic ܡܩܕܘܢܘܣ   (3) R. ܐܚܘܬܗ

ܫܕܪܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܪܕܦ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܬܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܪܐ ܚܙܝ:
ܕܐܦ (ܟܕ ܠܐ[1] ܦܩܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܕ)[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܡܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܦ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ[3] ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ❖
ܟܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܕܐ ܘܢ ܠܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܢܐ (ܕܢܣܒ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܗ)[4] ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܕܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܟܕ ܫܘܐ)[5] ܠܗ ❖
ܥܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܬܐ[6]:
ܘܓܝܪ ܐܘܦ ܢܫܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ:

(1) ܠܐ ܟܕ .R (2) ܘܐܠܦ .R (3) ܡܐܪ .O (4) ܕܡܫܪܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ R. ܘܡܫܪܗ (5) ܥܡܐ ܕܫܘܐ .R (6) ܡܘܬܪܗܘܢ .R

ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܗܢܘ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܢܘ ܐܬܗܪܐ(1) ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܥ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ(2) ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܀
(ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ(3) ܀
ܦܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܘ ܠܝ ܒܘܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܬܢܝ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܕܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܚܠ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܢܚܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܩܕܫܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܘܐ(4) ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܒܝ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀

(1) O. ܐܬܗܪܝ (2) O. ܡܕܡ (3) ܘܠܗܘܢ . . . . . ܕܫܦܝܪ O.
(4) ܐܢܫ ܕܐܗܘܐ R.

ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܢܗ ܢܛܠ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡ܀
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܢܛܠܗ܀
ܡܘܝ ܒܥܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܟܕ ܢܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܥܬܐ ܡܟܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗ܀
ܦܡ ܢܦܪܫܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܟܝ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܡ ܟܦܢܐ܀
ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܢ ܐܘ ܕܥܬܝܕܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ (ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ)[1]܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ:
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ)[2] ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ[3] ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ (ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ)[4]܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܢܨܝܚ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܘܒܗ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܪܬܐ:
ܐܢ (ܐܬܡܠ ܚܟܡ)[5] ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ܀
(ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ)[6] ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܒܗ ܢܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

---

(1) ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ R. (2) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ O. (3) ܚܘܒܗ R. (4) ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ R. (5) ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ R. (6) ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ O.

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ[1] ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܘܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ[2] ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܒܪ ܗܘܝܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܪܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܡܝ ܥܒܕܗ[3] ܕܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ[4]:
ܘܫܘܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܗ ܦܓܪ ܕܐܡܠܟ ❖
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܓܪ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܗܘܐ[5] ܡܬܩܪܐ:
ܣܠܩ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ[6] ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܪܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܝ[7] ܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܦܘܬ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܛܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

(1) O. ܗܘܐ (2) R. ܫܡܐ (3) R. ܥܒܕܐ (4) R. ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܪܐ
(5) R. ܕܐܗܘܐ (6) R. ܨܒܝܢ (7) R. ܨܪܟ

ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܚܙܘܐ(1) ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ :

ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܙܝܬܗ(2) ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܬ ܦܪܫܬ ܣܘܦܝܢ :

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ :

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ (ܢܫܝܢ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚ(3) ܕܚܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ :

ܘܐܬܛܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܀

ܫܠܚ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ :

ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܫܠܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :

(ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܘܝܐ(4) ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀

ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܝܢܗ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܒܣܩܝܦܐ ܓܠܝܢ :

ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܫܘܥ ܀

ܗܝ ܕܬܬܓܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ :

ܘܟܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܚܙܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ(5) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܥܠ(6) ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀

---

(1) O. ܒܚܙܘܐ (2) O. ܒܚܙܝܬܗ (3) ܫܘܒܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ R.

(4) ܘܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ R. (5) ܕܐܝܬ R. (6) ܡܢ R.

(ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ[1] ܐܚܘܝ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܥܝܘܬܗ[2] ܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܬܕܪܟܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ (ܒܥܕܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܡܐ:
ܦܠܓ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܫܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܥܝܘܬܗܝ[3]܀
ܚܘܪܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܓܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀
ܐܦܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܚܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝ ܬܒܥ ܚܕ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ[4] ܐܚܪܢ ܘܡܠܘܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܕ[5] ܡܬܥܬܕܝܢ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ:

---

(1) ܒܝܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ R. (2) ܡܪܥܝܘܬܐ R. (3) ܕܟܡܐ . . : . . ܥܒܘܕܐ . . ܡܫܝܚܬܐ O. (4) ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ R. (5) ܐܝ O.

ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܚܛܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܛܘܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܦܪܢܣܐ ܐܝܟ (ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟ[1] ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܩܝܕ ❖
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ :
ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ (ܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܝܒ[2] ❖
ܠܘ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ[3] ܠܟ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܦ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܘܥ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܡ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܘܡܪܝܢ :
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܩܛܠ[4] ܒܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܐܦܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܗܘ :
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ :
ܘܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܐܘܬܗ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܘܡܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܐܦܐ ❖

(1) ܕܠܢܦܫܟ R. (2) ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܠܢܫ R. (3) ܘܡܣܟܢܐ O.
(4) ܕܢܩܛܠ R.

(ܝܬܝܪ ܕܐܡܠܟ[1] ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢ[2] ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܫܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ (ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܟܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܘܬܗ[3] ❖
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܢܓܝܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ (ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ[4] ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܥܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܠ ܗܘ (ܐܝܟ ܕܦܝܐ ܠܗ[5]:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܦ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܥܘܒܪ ܒܫܒܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܟܐ ܢܓܝܪܗ (ܘܕܗܘܝ ܐܥܒܕܟ[6]:
ܘܐܦ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܝ ܢܓܝܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܘܕܐ ❖
ܘܕܒܪܐܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܐܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܝ ܗܘܐ[7] ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܐܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܥܒܠ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܠܘܫ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܬܐ[8]:
ܕܒܪܐܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܦܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܘܢ[9] ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܫ ❖

---

(1) ܒܥܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ R. (2) ܡܬܒܨܝܢ R. (3) ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ R. (4) ܐܢܫܐ . . . . . ܐܡܪ O. (5) ܐܡܪ ܕܡܟܐ R. (6) ܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܟ R. (7) ܘܗ O. (8) ܕܝܬܗ R. (9) ܕܗܘܘܢ O.

ܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ(1):
ܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܥܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ (ܕܐܕܡ؟) ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܩܠ.

(ܕܒܬܪ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܒܥܕ̈ܥܕܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ(2)).

ܘܡܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܚܣܝܘܬܟ:
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ(3) ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܦܩ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ(4) ܒܕ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ:
ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܫܛ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܘܒܟ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ:
ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܀

(1) ܒܫܘܪܐ؟ R. ܒܡܫܪܪܐ؟ Dubiè (2) ܒܬܪ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܐܠܘܬ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ. O. (3) ܚܝܝܢ O. (4) ܕܠܠܟ P.

ܕܡܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ (ܚܫܝܚ ܠܟ[1]) ܕܠܦܘܪܥܢܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ܀
ܒܝܕܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܐܢܢܩܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܐ ܕܬܘܠܝܬ ܠܟ:
ܚܘܒܟ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܪܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܙ ܥܡ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ:
ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܘ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܥܡ ܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܐܠܦܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܠܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܪ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ܀
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܝܦܐ[2] ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ:
ܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܪܫܝܡܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܦ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܪܙ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚ[3] ܠܗ:
ܓܘܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܬܐܓܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܒܗ܀
ܪܒܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܐ:

(1) ܡܫܟܚ P. (2) ܘܫܒܝܚܐ O. (3) ܕܡܕܢܚܝܢ P.

ܘܒܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܬ(1) ܀
ܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܘܦܪܥܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܟܕܒܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܝܗ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܬܘܒܘ :
ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ :
ܚܘܒܢܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ(2) ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܝܗ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܟ :
ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܘܪܢܐ ܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܦܢܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ :
ܗܟܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ (ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܚܝܐ)(3) ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܟ :
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ(4) ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ(5) :
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܝܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ :
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܦ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܟܠ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܘܩܪܐ ܀
ܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ :

(1) O. ܦܪܥܬ (2) O. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ (3) O. ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ (4) O. ܘܚܘܒܐ
(5) P. ܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ

ܠܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ[1] ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܢ ܐܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ:
ܣܒܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܣܡܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܢ ܐܬܟܫܦܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܢܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ❖
ܕܢܬܠܠܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܟܠ:
ܢܪܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܫܘܒ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܢܗܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ❖
ܒܪܬܐ[2] ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ[3]:
ܕܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܟ ❖
ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܘ ܦܪܥܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ[3] ❖
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ:
ܕܪܡܐ ܕܢܩܒܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܛܒܬܐ:
ܠܡܪܗ ܐܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ[4] ❖

(1) O. ܦܪܝܫܬܐ (2) P. ܒܪܬܗ (3) P. ܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ (4) O. ܦܘܪܥܢܐ

ܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܥ̈ܝܢܝ ܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ:
ܠܡܦܩܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܘܒ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܘܕܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܘܕܒܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܀
ܢܫܪܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܝ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܒܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܫܡܥ ܕܒܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܐܪܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܘܫܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܫܐ܀
ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܘܦ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ[2] ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܝܟ̈ܬܝܢ܀
ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܒܕܝܚܠܬܗ ܡܪܢܗ[3] ܦܪܘܩܢܐܝܬ:
ܘܒܝܕܝܗܝ (ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ[4]) ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܦܪܐ ܘܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܘܫܠܐ܀
ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܕܬܦܠܛ:
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܚܪܘܒ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ[5] ܟܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܩܠܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܢܩܒܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪ̈ܚܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) P. ܕܐܝܠܝ (2) O. ܒܡܠܟܗ (3) O. ܡܪܢܐ (4) P. ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ
(5) O. ܒܟܘܦܪ̈ܗܘܢ

ܘܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܢܩܫܢܐ[1] ܢܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܫܕܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ[2] ܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ[3] ܀
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܕܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܩܡ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܪܐ[4] ܀
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܛܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ[5] ܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ[6] ܐܝ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܘܐܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܐܚܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܙܘܘܓܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ[7] ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܘܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܙܘܘܓܐ :
ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܩܦܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܠܝܘܬ .P (2) ܒܡܠܟܗ .P (3) ܡܬܘܕܥ .P (4) ܒܘܪܝܐ .P
(5) ܕܒܟܠܡܬܐ .O (6) ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ .O (7) ܡܘܦܩܝܗܝ .P

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܕܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ❖
ܒܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܘܪܝܫܘܬܗ(1) :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ❖
ܦܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܩܪܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܩܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܘܫܡܢܐ :
ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܫܠܦ ܫܘܩܦܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܕܥܡܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ(2) :
ܘܫܠܦ ܢܩܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܩܕܡ (ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ(3) ܒܗ) ܕܘܫܡܢܐ :
ܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܦܠ ܒܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ(4) ❖
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠ ܢܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܕܪܘܗܝ :
ܠܟܘܢܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ(5) ܠܗ ❖
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܥ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܠܦ ܗܕܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܦܘܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖

---

(1) ܒܬܪܝܥܘܬܗ P. (2) ܐܠܗܐ P. (3) ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ P.
(4) ܦܠܓܘܬܐ P. (5) ܕܡܥܒܕܢ O.

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ[1] ܕܝܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܕܢܚܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܩܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܬܦܬܟ ܒܗ ✤
ܩܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟܝܗ ܠܣܕܘܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܘܪܟ ܐܬܐܪܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܨܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܘܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܠܗܐ ܢܩܝܫܐ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ[3] ܡܬܛܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗ[4] ܒܟܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܚܝܕܝܗ ܦܩܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܝܣ ✤
ܢܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܬܚܢܢܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܗ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܢܫܝܢܬܐ:
ܡܛܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܝܒ[5] ✤

(1) P. ܠܡܪܝܐ (2) P. ܒܗܘܬܐ (3) P. ܒܥܘܬܐ (4) P. ܗܘܐ
(5) P. ܕܐܘܦܝܣ

ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܒܟܝܢ ܝܠܕܗ:

ܘܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ [1] ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܒܬܪܟܢ [2] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܥܡ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܫܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܪܝܢܘܬܐ܀

ܘܩܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ:

ܘܩܝܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܝ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܬܗ܀

ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀

ܘܩܢܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ:

ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܦܘ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ:

ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܗ܀

ܘܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ [3]:

ܫܡܝܢܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ (ܢܣܒܬ ܫܠܘܡܗ ܦܠܓܝܬܗ [4]܀

ܫܘܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐ:

ܬܡܝܡ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܕܘܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܢܬܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܠܘܬ P. (2) ܘܡܫܢܝܢܗ P. (3) ܠܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ P. (4) ܕܢܣܒ
ܫܠܘܡܗ ܦܠܓܝܬܗ P.

ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܬܗ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ[1] ❖
ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܪܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܗ (ܕܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܝܕܗ ܐܬܘܕܥ[2] ܘܒܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܢܩܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܦܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܡܬܪܗ ܕܠܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܠܦܗ ܒܠܝܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܦ ܝܗܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܕܥܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ❖
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ[4] ܕܠܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܡܟܢܫܗ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܫܒܩܗ ❖
ܫܘܒܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ:

(1) ܫܘܦܪܗ O. (2) ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܕܥܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ O. (3) ܘܩܒܠ P.

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܓܕܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ (ܐܬܕܝܢܬ ܒܗ[1] ܀
ܢܨܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܕܢܘܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܢܫܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܕܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ[2] ܀
ܐܦ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܢܟܝܬ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
(ܘܫܡܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ[3] ܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ (ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܐ[4] ܢܬܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܘܐܘܪܚܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܀
ܠܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܠܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܒܟܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܒܗ ܠܘܗ ܀
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܐܪܦܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܘܢܘܪ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ[5] ܫܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܟܢܘܫܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܕܐܬܕܝܢܬ ܒܗ P. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܕܝܢܬ O. (2) ܗܘܐ P. (3) ܘܫܡܫ ܟܢܫܐ
(4) ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܐ O. ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ O. (5) ܦܬܟܪ P.

ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܒ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܒܡܐ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܒܘܗ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܪܗܛܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ :
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܬܬܒܥܠ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܀
ܝܥܘܕ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ (ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ)[1] :
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ[2] ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܒܥ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܢ :
ܘܡܢܗܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ[4] ܥܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܝܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܦܝܐ ܢܟܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ :
ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

[1] O. ܥܦܪ ܘܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ (2) O. ܐܬܦܬܚ (3) P. ܐܬܬܒܥ (4) P. ܐܘܪܚ

ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܘܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܗ ✤
ܢܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܓܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ(1) ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ✤
ܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ(2) ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ✤
ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ (ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ(3) ܠܘܬܟ ܩܪܝܒܐ :
ܗܘ(4) ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ✤
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܝܗ :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܐܦ ܢܠܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܗ :
ܘܢܡܘܣ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ(5) ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ(6) ✤
ܘܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ(7) :
ܘܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܟܙܢ ܕܐܘܪܝ(8) ܠܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ✤

(1) ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ P. (2) ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ P. (3) ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܝܢ O.
(4) ܕܝܠܗ O. (5) ܐܘܪܝܬܐ O. (6) ܟܠܐ O. (7) ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ O. (8) ܐܘܪܝܗ O.

ܗܟܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܗ :
ܠܪܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܚܘܝܘ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ :
ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ✤
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ :
ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܒܐܘܠܝܢܐ (1) ܕܗܘܝܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܕܚܝܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܒܨܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ✤
ܘܒܡܫܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ✤
ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܒܪܒܝܢ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܚܘܝܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ✤

(1) O. ܒܐܘܠܝܢܐ

ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܩܪܒܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ(1) :

ܘܒܫܘܒ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ✤

ܘܟܕ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܠܐܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ :

ܘܒܫܘܦܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ✤

ܘܫܒܝܚ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ(2) :

ܘܢܨܝܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܨܝܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܪ̈ܘܚܝܗܘܢ ✤

ܘܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܫ̈ܬܗܘܢ :

ܘܡܠܝܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܥܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܗܘܢ(3) ✤

ܘܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ :

ܘܢܗܝܪ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ✤

ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ :

ܘܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܫܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ✤

ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ :

ܘܐܚܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܠܟܪܝܗ ✤

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܚܘܪܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ(4) ܠܐܢܫ :

ܘܒܝܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܚܛ̈ܝܐ ✤

ܢܬܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܝܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܚܝܒ :

ܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܝ ܐܠܗܐ ✤

(ܦܐܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ(5) ܕܒܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ :

ܘܢܝܪ ܡܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ✤

---

(1) P. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ (2) P. ܐܢܫܘܬܗ (3) P. ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ
(4) P. ܚܠܦ (5) ܦܝܐ . . ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ .O

ܢܣܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ̇ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܨܘܦܪܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܩܛܝܣ ✤
ܢܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܓܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝ ܕܠܡܘܬܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ :
ܠܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܠܗ̇ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܕܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܛܠ ܚܕܬܐ ✤
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܘܪ ܓܝܪ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܢܦܩ ܠܡܚܝܕܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܢܦܩ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܡܪܐ ܕܬܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ✤
ܐܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܪܪ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܬܪܗܒ ܓܝܪ :
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܣܒܘ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ✤
ܦܩܕܘ ܘܐܬܢܛܪ ܘܕܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܐܫܬܕܠܘ [1] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܣܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ✤
ܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܝܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ :

---

(1) O. ܘܐܬܟܫܠܘ

ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܫܡܠ ܫܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܟܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܢܡܣܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܟܘܢ:
ܘܚܝܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܠܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܒܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܕܝ̈ܢܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܡܫܠܛܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ[1] ܡܫܟܚ ܢܚܠܐ (ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ)[2]:
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܪܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܓܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ[3] ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܕܠܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܡܫܠܛܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܕܡ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܫܠܛ ܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܠܛ ܗܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠ ܒܥܒܕܗ:

(1) ܕܝܢ P. (2) ܐܟܡܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܪܐ O. (3) ܕܝܫܡ P.

ܕܪܓܝܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ[1] ܘܐܬܬܪܥܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܘܕܘܬܗ[2] ܀
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܬܢܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܠܝܡܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܀
ܘܚܠܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ :
ܡܢ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܪܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܐܫܬܪܪܐ[3] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܥܡ ܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܣܬܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ :
ܕܩܦܘܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪܝ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ :
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܚܠܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܢܟܪܘܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܥܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ[4] :
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ :

(1) ܘܢܦܩܘ P. (2) ܡܢ ܐܬܬܠܘܬܗ P. (3) ܕܐܫܬܪܪ P. (4) ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ O.

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܒܟܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܣܘܕܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ(1) ܠܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܟܝܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܩܘܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܗܠܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܫܒܝܚ ܕܟܘܠܗ:
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ ✤
ܢܬܡܢܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ (ܒܝܫܢܝܗܘܢ) ✤
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ(2) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܦܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ✤
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܠܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܪܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ(3) ܡܫܠܡܢܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܘܚܝܠ ܡܫܠܡ ܩܘܕܫܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܒܪܗ ✤
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ✤

---

(1) P. ܘܝܘܒܠܐ (2) ܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ✤ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ .P (3) ܕܫܡܝܐ .O

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ:

ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀

ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܚܬܝܡ܀

ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ (ܠܒܪܐ ܢܫܘܐ)[1] ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ:

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܬܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܫܒܩܗ:

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܝܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܚܬܝܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܬܡܐ:

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ܀

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܚܙܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܝܟܝܬܗܘܢ܀

ܘܫܪܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ (ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ)[2] ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܢܝܗܘܢ[3]܀

ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ:

ܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܫܠܦ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܫܝܐ܀

ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܒܪܗ:

ܡܢܠܟܐ ܚܝܗ ܡܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܩܫܝܫ[4] ܕܪܘܚܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܒܫܘܐ ܕܒܠܗ O. (2) ܒܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ P. (3) ܘܐܬܒܪܥܢܝܗܘܢ O. (4) ܘܩܫܝܫ P.

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܘܨܒܥ ܥܡ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܡܝܐ ܕܛܘܠܐ ܡܛܝܢ ܒܘܨܝܦܐ ܡܕܘܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܚܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܩܠܠܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܠܘܥܝܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܠܒܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܘܪ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܬܚܡܝܢ ܀
ܦܬܚܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܘܒܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܨܒܠܐ ܕܝܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܥܩܡܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܥܠܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܗܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܕܝ ܡܪܝܬܐ :
ܡܬܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܩܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܢܦܫ ܬܘܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܪ ܚܙܪܐ :
ܕܝܥܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܕܡ ܒܕܝ ܐܬܓܒܪ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܒܠ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ (ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ)[1] ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ[2] ܘܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ[3] :

---

(1) ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ O. (2) ܟܘܪܐ P. (3) ܡܬܩܒܠ P.

ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܠܓܢܣܢ[1] ✤
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܗ:
ܕܚܙܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܗܕܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܚܙܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ✤
ܠܗܕܐ ܚܙܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ✤
ܠܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ✤
ܘܢܨܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܕܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܡ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ✤
ܚܙܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܚܙܘܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܚܙܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܛܠܬܢ ✤
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܡ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܚܙܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܓܢܣܐ:

(1) P. ܐܢܫ

ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ✤
ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܗ :
ܒܘܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ✤
ܘܚܒܝܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܦܪܣܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܨܥܝܐ :
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܒ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܒܟ ✤
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܣܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܘ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ✤
ܡܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܟ :
ܕܢܠܦܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܘܟܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܒܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܪܚܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܠܝܒܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܘܟܝ ܒܡܘܢܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܛܟܣܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡܗܘܢ :

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܗܘܢ [1] ܀
ܢܡܐ ܕܒܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܗܝ [2] :
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܟܡܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ :
ܕܟܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܦܘܢܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ :
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܦܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܫܪܦܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬ :
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܬ ܠܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܦܝܬ ܘܠܘܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬ ܀
ܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܫܒܪܬ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܩܬ :
ܠܐܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܪܥܝܬ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܬ ܀
ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܟܢܫܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܦܩܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܝܬ :
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

(1) ܕܡܡܘܪܝܗܘܢ Sic — (2) Sic (ܕܢܫܠܘܗܝ؟ N. E.)

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܩܠ.

ܕܟܠ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܒܐܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܥܠܠܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܘܬܦ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܝܫ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܪܚܡܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܩܠܝ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܓܐܪܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܝܒ ܩܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܬ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܪܒܝܐ:
ܘܫܝܡ ܒܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܢܩܒܠ ܟܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ[1] ܘܡܫܪܬܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܬܡܫ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܀

---

(1) ܐܪܡܝܐ ܝܕ. ܟܕ.

ܕܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ̇ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܬܡܪܕܘ:
ܘܒܒܢܘ ܦܓܥܘ ܥܡ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܥܠ ܦܝܘܣܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܥܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܒܒܟ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܠܓܠ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܣܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܛܥܗ:
ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܦܪܘܦܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܬܐ:
ܒܬܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܢܚܦܝܦܘܢ[1] ܐܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܟܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܒܟܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܢܫܝܡܬܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ:
ܘܗܝ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܝܚܐ܀
ܢܫܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܟܪ ܢܫܠܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ:

[1] ܢܚܦܝܦܘܢ Sic

ܕܝܡܥܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܚܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܘܩܕܫܗ ܩܝܡ ܀
ܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܬܝܒ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܠܬܝ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܢܚܬܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܝ ܡܫܘܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܝ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܢܚܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܚܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬ ܘܚܘܝ ܐܦܝܟ :
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܠܢܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܢܕܥܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܦܢܝ ܀
ܒܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܠܟ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܐܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܠܬ ܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܢܡܪܘܢ ܕܝܨܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܟܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܬܫܘܩ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܃
ܕܒܡܟܪܝܬܐ ܦܩܕܝܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܘܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܫܡܐ ܒܠܒ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܫܕܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܥܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܟܢܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܗ (1) ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܚܐ ܃
ܘܒܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܡܝ ܠܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܢ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫ ܒܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢ (ܡܪܝܐ (2)) ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܝ ܃
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܡܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܃
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܐ (3) ܠܟܢܫ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܢܩܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܡܢ ܝܕܥ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܦܢܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܝܒܝܒ ܢܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܚܝܝܢ ܗܝ ܃
ܘܟܝܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܛ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܠܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) Sic ܐܝܟܢܗ (2) Ab. edit. add. (3) Sic ܒܫܡܝܐ

ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܟܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܥܠܬ ܕܢܚܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ܀
ܘܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܫܘܝܬܗ:
ܠܓܘܪ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܝܗ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܪ ܠܗ܀
ܥܦܪܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܢܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܒܝܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ܀
ܝܕܥܬ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܒܘܬܪܐ ܦܪܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܕܗܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܒܥܝܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܠ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܙܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܐܠܨܘܢ܀
ܢܦܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ:
ܘܚܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀

ܒܫܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܦܪܫ:
ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܪܐ ܦܪܫ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܬܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܟܠܝܦܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܝܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܥܣܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܣܩܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܢܟܝܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܘܪ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܠܠ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܝܢܝܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܡܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܬܕܠܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܣ ܡܢ ܒܪ[1] ܘܠܗ:

(1) ܒܪܐ Sic

ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܣܪ̈ܦܐ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ :
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܢܚܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܝܗ :
ܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܝܗ :
ܟܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ :

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܀

ܐܠܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ:

ܐܦ ܪܓܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠܝܗ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:

ܢܦܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܥܡܗ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܀

ܐܝ ܠܘܬܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܟܠܡܘܬ ܐܦܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܀

ܘܐܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܘܢ:

ܐܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܫܬܕܪܐ ܀

ܡܢܘ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܢܐ:

ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܟܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܒܡܐ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܗ[1] ܠܢܡܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ:

ܘܡܢܘ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܘܡܢܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ:

ܘܐܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܦܐ ܚܛܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܡ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܢܬܐ[2] ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܪܝܬ ܠܗ:

ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܝܐ ܀

ܠܡܢ ܩܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ:

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܢܗ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ:

ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܫܬܕܪܐ ܀

(1) ܟܠ Sic (2) ܘܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ Sic

ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܘܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܫܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ÷

ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ:

ܘܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܣܦܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ÷

ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ:

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ÷

ܗܘ ܐܬܒܠܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܘܥܡܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ:

ܚܕ ܫܘܒܠܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܥ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ÷

ܗܝ ܥܝܢܐ(1) ܕܢܒܥ ܚܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:

ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܒ ܒܪܩܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܘܬܐ ÷

ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܒܥܗ ܠܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܒܝܘܗܝ:

ܘܠܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܗܪܟ ܠܥܠܡ ÷

ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܠܓܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܘܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܕܡܐ ÷

ܡܢܗ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܬ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܒܘܥ ܕܟܘܪܗ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܫܩܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ÷

ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ:

ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܪ ܒܒܣܪܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ÷

ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ:

ܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܦ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ÷

ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܘܪܒ ܠܟܢ ܕܫܩܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܟܝܪ ܚܝܐ:

(1) ܥܝܢܐ Sic

ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܬܚܕܬܐܝܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܫܘܛܐܝܬ :
ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܣܦܪ ܒܬܕܡܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܦܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܝܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܝܪܬܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܦܪ ܒܬܕܡܪܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܘܦ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܝܡ ܢܚܝܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܡܠܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܗ ❖
ܘܠ ܩܝܡ ܒܥܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܪܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܕܬ :
ܠܐ ܢܚܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܪ ❖
ܗܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ :
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ :
ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܪܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ :

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܐ ܡܘܡܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܐ:
ܢܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܦܪܨܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܟܬܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܘܟܪܗ:
ܢܘܚܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܠ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܢܟܝܬ:
ܕܡܬܪ ܦܠܝܠ ܢܟܝܠ (1) ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܪܒܗ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܕܦܠܐ ܢܬܝܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܦܠܝܠ ܘܟܘܦܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܦܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ:
ܕܒܬܪ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܠ ❖
ܒܚܡܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܚܡܬܐ ܠܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܚܫ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܚܘܠ ܕܡܬܪ ܡܪܢܗ ❖
ܒܚܡܬܐ ܠܚܘܠ ܡܬܬܦܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܝܒܕܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܝܕܒ ܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܬܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܘܠܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܘܠܢܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܢܬܝܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܦܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܢܐ:

(1) ܢܟܝܠ Sic (N. E. ܢܟܝܠ؟)

ܘܒܢܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܝܩܐ܀
ܥܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܗ (1) ܕܝܬܒ ܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ܀
ܡܩܝܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܒܬܪܥܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܩܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܝܪܐ܀
ܡܬܚܣ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܦܐ (2) ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܥܠ ܘܡܦܩ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܪܗܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ܀
ܟܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܡܪܒܥܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ:
ܘܠܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܗ ܥܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ܀
ܡܢܗܠ ܠܢܚܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܛܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܡܢ܀
ܡܦܩܕ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܥܠ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܪܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܘܡܘܥܕܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܦܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܢܝ ܦܪܥ ܡܢܦܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܒܬܡܗܐ ܠܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܘ ܒܫܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܟܡܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܥܛܠ܀

(1) Sic (2) ܫܦܪܐ Sic

ܥܕܝܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܣܝܡܐ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܝܢ:
ܕܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܝܬܐ ܚܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܒܕ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܝ ܚܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ[1].

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܥܘܠ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܬܬܟܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ ❖
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܐܥܠܬܢ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܠ:
ܘܓܢܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܛܝܬ ܘܡܢ ܐܟܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܘ ܗܝ ܓܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢܐ:
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܪܓܝܢ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܒܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܘ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ:

(1) ܩܝܡܬܐ. In fine hujus hom. R. 117 f. 209b.

ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܓܘܗܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ✣
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܓܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܢܝܫ ܟܠܗ ✣
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܟ ✣
ܠܐ ܟܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܫܒܐ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ ✣
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܕܦܪܫܢ :
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ✣
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ✣
ܐܬܚܝ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܐܡܪ ܒܟܢܝܫ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✣
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ :
ܘܫܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ✣
ܘܒܢ ܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܒܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ :
ܕܟܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ✣
ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܐܦܩܗ ܟܘܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ✣
ܐܬܘܬܗ ܢܩܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ :
ܢܒܕܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܓܐܘܬܗ ✣
ܕܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܗ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܗ :

ܡܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗ ܡܪܗ ܒܪ ܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܢܒܙܒܗ ܡܪܐ ܘܒܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ :

ܘܐܡܪ ܟܐܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܀

ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܣܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ :

ܘܫܩܠ ܘܗܘܗ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܢ ܀

ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܙܪܥ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ :

ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܕܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܪܪܐ :

ܘܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܀

ܡܪܐ ܢܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܝ ܠܝ ܚܘܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܐ ܢܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀

ܢܫܬܒܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܠܡ ܢܠܗܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܒ ܀

ܟܕ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܠܒܪܐ :

ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܘܙܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܫܠܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ :

ܘܐܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܢܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀

ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܚܘܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܟܪܝ ܠܗ :

ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ :
ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܚܟܡܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܟ ܐܚܝܕ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܟ ܀
ܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܣܟܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܘܥܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܘܟܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܡܦܘܩܗ ܠܐܝܕܝ ܘܠܒܘܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܠܟ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܝܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܬܠܝܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܟ ܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ :
ܡܘܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܝܚܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܬܗܘܦܘܟ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܝܠ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܒܫܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܚܡܢ ܃
ܢܬܡܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܪܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܙܘܪ ܩܕܡ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܡܪܚܡ ܐܢܐ ܢܬܡܪܚܡ ܠܚܛܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܡܪܚܡ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܃
ܘܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܡ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܚܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܘܒ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܐܢܗܘ ܕܡܫܪܘܒ ܗܘ ܡܚܠ ܠܝ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܝ ܀
ܚܝܒ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܛܝ ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܕܒܢܝ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܚܝܡ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܚܘܬܪܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܚܝܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܚܛܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܠܟ ܐܬܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܡܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܘܬܢ :
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܬܠܒܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ :
ܕܚܢܢܘܬܗ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܒܫܘܝܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܦܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܥܝܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܟܠ ❖
ܕܠܒܟ ܐܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܘܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܠܝ ❖
ܙܢܝܬܐ ܘܓܢܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܟܫܦܢܝܬܐ :
ܠܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ❖
ܐܢ ܬܬܟܠܣ ܟܕ ܬܬܚܣܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܟ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܬܟܠܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܙܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ (Sic) :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ❖
ܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܘܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ:
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ (ܕܒܪܐ(1)) ܝܠܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܐܬܐ (ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܬܝܗ(2)) ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܘܡܫܚܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ:
ܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:
ܚܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܫ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

(1) Ab. edit. add. (2) ܕܐܬܝܗ ܐܝܟܘ Sic

ܓܠܠ̈ܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܘܬܐ ܘܛܢܦܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܝܦܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܣܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܢܝ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܡ ܣܓܝ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܢܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܡ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܥܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܣܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܗ ❖
ܝܕܥܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܒܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܬܚܒ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܥܒܕ :
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܘܫܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܐܬܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܡܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ (Sic) ܠܐܝܘܒ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܕܐܦܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܠܝܛ ܒܗܠܝܢ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܫܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܐܝܘܒ:
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܗ ܫܒܩܪܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܐ ܠܐܝܘܒ܀
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܦܣܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܘܒܟܕ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܪܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܨܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ:

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܦܬܚܬ܀

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܬ ܘܚܙܝ ܪܘܚܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܬ ܠܗ(1):

ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܠܝ ܚܕܬ܀

ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀

ܚܘܒܐ ܡܡܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܢܒܝܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀

ܟܕ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ:

ܘܠܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܚܕܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ܀

ܒܗܝܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܐܢܬ:

ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬ ܗܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ܀

ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܚܝܕܬ ܗܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܬ:

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܟܚܬ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܬ ܐܢܬ܀

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ:

ܗܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܝ܀

ܐܦ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (Sic) ܠܒܢܬܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܟ:

ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܬ ܗܝ ܡܟܝܠ(2) ܠܝ ܘܡܣܦܩ ܠܗ:

ܐܦ ܒܬܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܫܟܬ܀

ܐܦ ܒܬܝܐ ܡܟܝܠܢ(3) ܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܟ:

---

(1) Sic (ܠܝ? N. E.) (2) ܡܟܝܠ Sic (3) ܡܟܠܢ Sic

ܡܒܪܟ ܐܘܪܒ[1] ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܒܪܟܢ[2] ܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܡܒܪܟ ܐܘܪܒ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ❖
ܒܗ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܢ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ[3]: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

(ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܪܒܥܐ ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܥܠ ܙܘܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ N. E.)

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܪܟ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܠ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ❖
ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܗ ܒܠܡܠܐܟܐ ❖

(1) ܡܘܪܒ Sic (2) ܡܒܪܟܢ Sic (3) ܕܐܣܟܡܐ. R. 117 f. 209b.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܬܬܘܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ (1) ܘܡܘܬܪ ܢܦܫܝ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܝܬܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܢܝܢ :
ܘܐܢ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܟܣܢ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܪܪܐ :
ܘܪܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܫܡܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܠܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܪܥܝ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܪܚܡܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܐܪܘܬܐ :
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܠܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ :

(1) R. ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ

ܠܒܝ ܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܠܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܒܪܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܢܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢܟ ܠܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܥܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܡܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܟܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܝܦܘܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܘܚܝܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܗܘ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܫܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܢܣܒܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܬ ܫܡܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܒܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ :

ܫܡܥܝ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܒܬܐ ܘܟܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ(1) ܇
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܬܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܠܢܝܢ ܇
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܘܟܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܒܬܐ ܇
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܬܐ ܥܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܇
ܘܥܝܠܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐܠܗ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܇
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܐܬܢܨܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܥܡܕ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܇
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ(2) ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܡܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܣܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܥܡ ܒܠܥܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܒܚܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܀

(1) Sic (2) ܐ. ܫܘܒܚ. ܒ. ܫܘ.

ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܫܘܫܝ ܕܐܬܬܓܡܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܬܬܪܝܗ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܥܘܒ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܠܘܝܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܡܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚܘܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܠ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܡܠ ܒܗ ܀

ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܣܓܝ ܐܬܕܡܪܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܛܒܐ܀
ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܘܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܪܗ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܗܘܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܠܬܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܬܒܠܥܗ ܦܫܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܐܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܒܗܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܘܫܘ ܘܢܒܥܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܝܚܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܢܝܚܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܝܚܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ܀
ܗܝ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܕܫܘܚܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܠܘܬܗ:
ܡܛܠܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܘܡܛܝ ܠܒܪܬܗ:
ܕܢܫܬܘܫܛ ܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܕܡ܀
ܦܫܝܢ ܘܗܕܪܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ܀

ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ̇ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܘܪܗܛ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܛܥܝܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܦ ܕܦܪܫ ܘܥܒܕ:
ܗܘ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ (1) ܡܢ ܕܪܡܫܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ❖
ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ❖
ܐܟܙܢ ܕܪܓܝܓܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܨܦܪܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܪܓܝܓܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܒ ܒܐܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܒܠ:
ܘܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܪܪ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ ❖
ܠܗܝ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܓܝܓܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܦܬܝܚܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܟܡܝܠܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܘܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܐܬܝܚܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܪܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

(1) R. ܦܘܩܕܢ

ܘܗܦܟܬ ܙܗܪܬ (ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ)[1] ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܪܗ ◆
ܐܒܕܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܠܣ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܘܚ ܠܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ◆
ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܒܗ ◆
ܕܟܕ ܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܠܥܕܒܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܬܗ ◆
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܪܡܝܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܘܟܪܐ ◆
ܐܬܬܠܝܛ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܢ:
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ◆
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܛ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܬܡܟܝܢ[2] ◆
ܒܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܒܠܥܕܒܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܛ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܚܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܫܗ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܫܡܥܬ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܘܚܘܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܠܥܕܒܒܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܚܪܒ ܡܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܐܪܒܥ ܚܘܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܕܡ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܟܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܛܠܗ ◆

(1) ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ L. (2) ܡܘܣܝܩܐ. ܒܗܘ. ܡܕ: ܗܘ.

ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܦܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ:

ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܒܡܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܠܐ:

ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܗܝܪ̈ܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ:

ܒܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܝ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܀

ܐܢ ܬܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܠܚܘܐ:

ܦܬܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܀

ܡܢܝܚ ܡܢܟ ܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܥܦܪܐ:

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܐܫܟܚ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ[1] ܚܕܐ:

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܀

ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܪܬܐ:

ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܀

ܐܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ:

ܡܢܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܘܪܚܡ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܐܢ ܘܪܕ ܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:

ܐܬܕܢܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܝ ܀

ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܗܘܢ:

(1) L. ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܦܘܗ ✤
ܠܗܘ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܕܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ ܘܕܢܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܚܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ✤
ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܩܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ✤
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܗܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܡܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ✤
ܡܠܘܟ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܝ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܠܐ ܦܘܩܝ ✤
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ✤
ܩܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܫܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܐܦܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܘ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:

ܕܬܬܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܦܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܩܦ:
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܬܦܘܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܚܒܫ ܐܠܦܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܦܐܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܟܝ ܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܦܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܟܗ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܒܥܘܦܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ [1] ܘܒܫܬܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܢܩܝܐ [2] ܐܬܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܟܠ ܟܗ ܘܪܥܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܪܒܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܦܠܘܫ ܗܝ ܟܗ ܬܘܪܥܒ ܘܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܟܠ ܟܗ ܠܐ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܡܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) L. ܘܦܓܪܐ (2) L. ܢܩܝܐ

ܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܒܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܨ ܒܢܝܢܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܚܝܪ ܒܚܘܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܪܚܘܡܝܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܀
ܬܫܒܘܪ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܢܟܠܐ ܘܫܟܠܐ ܘܠܠܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܪ ܒܢܝܢܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܝܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܒܢܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܬܫܘܩ ܬܦܫ ܢܝܚܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܪܚܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܛܝܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܘܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܠܒܠܘܗܝ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ :

(1) ܬܒܠܒܠܘܗܝ Sic

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܗ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܢܩܫܘܫ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܡ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܣܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܒܟܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܘܕܘܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܀
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ:

ܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܠܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܛܡܪܢ (1) ܠܟ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܘܒܪܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܒܟ ❖
ܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܛܘܒܝܢ ܟܪܡܝܢ ܕܦܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܝܠ ❖
ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܬ ❖
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܠ ܟܪܟܐ ܐܘܦܝܪ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܐܦܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܦܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܢܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܘܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܗ ❖
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܛܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ :
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܝܒ ❖
ܗܘ ܟܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܟܪܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܐܬܪܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܬܘܦ ܡܢܟ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܘܦܝܗܝ ܠܟܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܩ ܠܟ ܐܠܝܦ ܘܐܪܥܝ :
ܗܒ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢܟ :
ܕܫܠܝܦܗܘܢ ܒܘܛܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܫܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ❖

(1) ܐܬܪܡ Sic L. R.

ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܦܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܚܠܦ ܥܡܠܝ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܥܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ:
ܒܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܪܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܝܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ܀
ܫܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܬܘܬܒܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܟܚܝ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܥܠܝܘ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܟܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܐܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܕܢܛܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܪܗ܀
ܠܟܘ ܘܡܬܬܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܝܒܘܬ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܬܗ:
ܕܟܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܡܢܝ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܕܐܬܬܪܗ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܠ ܐܬܚܠܐ ܡܐܟܝܢ܀

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܢܣܬܓܕ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܢܦܠܘܬܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܦܪܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܝܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܝܡܪ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܘܗܝ:
ܒܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܐ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܒ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܚܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܒܝܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܒܟܦܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܘܢܘܗ ܡܘܢܟܪ ܠܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܒܝ:
ܠܝ [1] ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܫܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝ ܫܒܘܚ ܠܗ:

(1) R. ܠܗ

ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܠܛ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܘܢܠܝܢ ܘܢܩܒ ܥܠܕܝܢ ܃
ܢܫܬܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܩܘܡ ܬܡܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܬܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܃
ܚܘܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܫܘܐ ܥܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥܕܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܫ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܚܢ ܩܒܠ ܚܠܠ ܬܕܝܪ ܗܘ ܢܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܕܢܓܐ ܠܥܬܐ ܕܚܘܣܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܀
ܢܠܘ ܚܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܢܐ ܥܠܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܃
ܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܘܣ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܩܝܦܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܓܐ ܗܢܕܐ ܃
ܕܟܕ ܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܫܢܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܀
ܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܢܠܗ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܠܝ ܗܘܒ ܢܫܬ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܢܫܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܠܝ ܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܬܩܝܦܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܘܒܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܃
ܕܒܥܠ ܢܟܠܠ ܢܬܬܠܒ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܃
ܘܕܡܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܒ ܢܩܕܒ ܠܗ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܐ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܬܠܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܘ ܟܢܐ ܃
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܚܠܝܗܝ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܕ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܢܝ ܃
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܚܠܠܝ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܃

ܘܢܬܠ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܠܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܒܢܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ[1] ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܝܬܗ:
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܐܦܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ܀
ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܟܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܝܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܦܢܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀

(1) ܥܡܗ L. (2) ܣܘܦ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ 344—364

ܩܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܛܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܠܝܨ ܦܠܘܚ ܐܢܫ܀
ܚܕ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܥܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ:
ܕܒܟܘܪܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܩܪܐ܀
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܫܛ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܢܝܬ[1] ܠܝ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܦܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܟܠܗ܀
ܩܢܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ[2] ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܒܝܬܗ ܒܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܣܟܐ ܕܩܢܝܬ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܚܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܒܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܢܢ ܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:

(1) Sic R. ܩܢܝܬ (2) R. ܐܣܝܪܐ

ܬܚܝܬ ܚܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܠܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܬܘܒܐ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܂
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܥܕܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܠܚܫܝ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܂
ܕܐܬܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܝܥܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܘܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܂
ܐܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܘܟܟܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܚܫܝ ܂
ܐܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ ܚܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܫܗ ܂
ܐܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܡܥܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܂
ܘܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܕܝܫ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܚܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܫܗ ܠܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܂
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܘܠ ܒܥܠܗ ܐܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܦܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܩܒܪܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܚܫܝ ܂
ܠܡܘܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܂
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܕܚܫܝ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܘܗܦܟܘ ܡܢܝ ܂
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܚܫܐ ܦܪܩ ܘܡܠܒܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܒܒܐ ܂

ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩ ܘܡܠܒܒ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ❖
ܢܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܠܟ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܬܒܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܩܟ.

ܕܒܝܬ ܣܗܕܐ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܥܠܝ̈ ܡܥܠܘܬ.

ܒܝܬ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܚܪܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܘܬ ܡܪܝܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܢܚܦ ܠܝ ܕܠܚܝܠ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܚܝܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܕܗ ❖

ܠܐ ܫܟܚܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܪܪ ܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܚܢܝ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܘܪܐ ܒܝ ܦܫܘܩ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܝ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܩ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܟ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܀
ܘܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܪ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܚ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܗܠܟܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܚܫܟܬ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܡܠܬܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܘ ܥܡ ܙܪܥܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܕܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܚܪܐ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܪܟܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܗܠܡܐ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܬܗ ܕܗܠܡܐ ܩܕܝܫ:
ܕܘܠܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܬܩܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܩܒܪܘܬ (Sic) ܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܕܬ ܀
ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ:
ܘܥܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܘ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟܠܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܦܣܩܝܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܓܦܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܓܦܝܗ ܕܡܫܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܬܢܝ ܠܝ ܢܩܡܬܝܢܝ ܢܥܒܕܝܢܝ ܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ :
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܐ ܡܬܥܝܩ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܟܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܝ ܡܢܝ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܓܦܝܢ :
ܘܗܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܘܠ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܪܢ :
ܕܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܟܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܠܐ :
ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܫܝܢ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܟܪܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܠܥܒܪ :
ܕܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܗܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܒܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܬܒܐ ܠܡܢܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ ❖
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܚܘܪ ܗܕܝܗ :
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܐ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܕܢܬܒܠܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܗܦܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܝ ܕܝܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܒܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ܀
ܘܒܘܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܨܘܪ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܚܝܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܢܒܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܝ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܬܘܗܡܐ܀
ܒܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܕܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܟܗܢ ܠܝ ܕܒܡܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܢ ܗܪܟܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܘܡܟܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܗ ܢܐܬܒܪ ܕܝܕܪܘܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܒܫܬܘܐ ܢܝܕܥ ܘܢܒܠܥܝ ܠܝ܀
ܥܠ ܢܩܡܬܢ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܢܡܠܝܢ ܒܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܕܢܬܦܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܢ ❖
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܬܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܩ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܠܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܐܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܚܝ ܘܡܫܬ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ❖
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܠ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܦܢܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܦܢܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ❖
ܢܩܒܠ ܗܢܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܬܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܠܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܐܢܬ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܡܒܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܛܘܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ(1):

(1) ܒܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚ (ܠܐ)(1) ܒܥܠܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܗ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܠܢܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܬܬܚܕ ܫܕܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܝ ܒܘܠܗܐ ❖
ܩܦܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܗ :
ܘܠܐܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܥܕܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܪܢܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܘܥܘܪ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܫܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܝܠܬܗ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܠܚܘܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܘܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ❖
ܦܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܦܪܥܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܗܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܬܬܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܚܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ❖

(1) Om. Ab. edit. add.

ܒܪܘܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܘܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܪܝܗܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܒܝܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܢܫܝ ܓܒܪܝܗܝܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܦܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܘܠܗ ❖
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܢ :
ܟܕܘܬܐ ܩܘܡܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܫܒܝ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܛܝܡ ܒܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܒܩܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܝ ❖
ܗܟܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܐ :
ܠܢܝ ܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܢܝ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܢܫܝܐܝܬ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܒ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܛܪܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܐ :
ܣܦܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܚܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ :
ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܒ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܒܠ :
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܘܪܝܒ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܛܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ :
ܥܠ ܐܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܓܪܬܐ ❖
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܒ ܡܘܒ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܢܝ ܕܟܪܝܢ :
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܕܒܬܐ ܘܠܢܝܫܬܐ ❖

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܬܠܘ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܗܛ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܨܘܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܛ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܢܐ ܢܨܝܚܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܦܓܪ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܓܒܠܬ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܠܝܗ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ[1] ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܓܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ:
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܠܬܐ ܠܫܠܘܚܝܗ ❖
ܕܢܬܒ ܠܕܠܥܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ:
ܘܡܬܒ ܠܕܠܗܛܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܨܒܬܗ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܦܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܦ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܬܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܫܘܠ ❖
ܕܒܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܪܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܠܝܗ ❖
ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܣܝܐ ❖
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘ:

[1] ܚܒܝܫܐ P. 117

ܗܳܟܰܢ ܢܚܶܬ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܩܒܠܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܫܘܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܥ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܕܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܐܡܢܘܢ ܀
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܫܘܟ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܘܡܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܟܠ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܘܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܦܫܬ ܢܓܕܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܪ ܘܐܣܩܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܠܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܬܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܚܟܡܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܬܦܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܕܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܘܠܢܚܬ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܚܝܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢܗ̇ ܒܢ̈ܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ (ܕܘܡܐ؟) ܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܦܪܢܣ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܠܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܥܬܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܬܥܪܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܥܪܕܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܬܗܦܟ ܠܥܘܠ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܦܝܫ ܘܡܐܬ ܥܡ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܦܪܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ :
ܘܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܥܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܘܘܠܐ :
ܘܢܕܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܚܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܦܫܛ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ :

ܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܂
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܂
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܝܪܐ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܘܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܣܢܘ ܀
ܦܬܪܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܦ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܂
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܝܫܠ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܬܐ(1) ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܦܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܂
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܂
ܕܒܠܥܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܪܐ(2) ܟܕ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܂
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܒܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܘܒܪܘܬܐ Sic (2) ܡܟܪܐ Sic

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܠܫܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܥܘܠܡܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܠܚܕ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܠܚܕ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ܀
ܡܪܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܩܦܬܗ:
ܘܠܡܪܚܩܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܥܠܝܠܬܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܣܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܕܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܬܚܢܢܘ:
ܘܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܪܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܘܚܝܒܝܗܝܢ܀
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܚܪܫ ܟܒܪܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܗܝܢ܀
ܡܦܩܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ[1] ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܪܙ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܟܪܚ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܟܢܐ ܕܢܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܟܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܝܡܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܚܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܫܡܥ Sic

ܦܪܩ ܥܡܐ ܠܓܠܝܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܡܩܠܣ ܘܐܡܪ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܦܠܚܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܩܝܢ ܀
ܦܪܩ ܥܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܘܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܠܝ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܩܪܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܘܡܣܐܝܬ(1) ܡܢܝܢܘ ܓܡܪ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܕܡܪܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܪ ✤
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܩܠܝܢ:
ܕܒܝܕܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ ✤
ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܓܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܕܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܓܡܪ ܗܘܕܪܢܝܬܐ ✤
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܐܝܠܬܐ(2) ܝܘܬܐ ܢܘܡܣܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ✤
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܘܠܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܒܝܕܐ ✤
ܒܡܬܡܬܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܘܬܐ(3) ܡܫܝܚ ܠܫܒܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܥܐ ✤
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܘܟܝܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܥܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܕܬܘ:
ܩܒܠ ܚܒܠܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘ ✤
ܡܫܝܚ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܒܠܘ ܟܠܗ:
ܡܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ✤
ܡܢܥܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܦܨܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܣܒ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܠ:

(1) ܢܘܡܣܐܝܬ .ܠܘ. (2) ܥܐܠܬܐ Sic (3) Sic

ܐܪܘܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܀
ܡܛܝܘ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܚ̈ܙܘܐ ܠܬܡ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܥܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ (1) ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܪܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܐܦ ܐܬܪܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܐܘܒܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܀
ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ :
ܘܐܢܒܥ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܬܒܥܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܒܟܠ (2) ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܬܗܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܬܠܒܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܬܬܒ ܀
ܫܠܝܢ ܡܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܦܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܬܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܟܦܐ ܕܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܀
ܬܘܠܐ ܢܪܟܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܘܦܩܗܘܢ :
ܐܘ ܕܬܬܗܦܟ ܢܪܟܐ ܒܢܪܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܪܡܐ :

---

(1) ܘܢܚܬܝܢ Sic (2) ܗܘܟܢܐ. ܡܢܝ. ܡܢ܀ ܐ. ܫܘܪ̈ ܚܙ. ܗܘ. ܐܡܬ.

ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܃
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܕܚܛܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܝܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܃
ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܒܣܒܣܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܪܬܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܢܣܘ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܃
ܕܦܫܩܘ ܚܛܗܝ ܘܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܘܟܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܕܪܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܪܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗܘ ܒܠ ܓܘܫܐ ܘܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܃
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܪܟܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܘܢ ܫܠܐ ܥܪܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܝܘܠ ܃
ܘܕܦܩܝܢ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ ܠܒܫܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܃
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܒܠ ܒܘܡܚܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܒܥ ܕܚܛܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܃
ܘܦܪܚܝܢ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܠܥܡܪܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܃

ܒܩܘܫܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܗܕܪ ܟܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܓܠܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܬܡܗܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܡܟܟ ܥܠ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܪܘܨ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ [1] ܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܬܡܗܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܬܗ ܩܦܨ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܠܬܪܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܝܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܝܦܝܢ :
ܒܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܘܡܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ :
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ Sic

ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܪܐ:
ܘܗܒ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܬܬܒܕܘܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܕܝܗ:
ܒܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܒܢܬܗ܀
ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܒܪ ܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܢܢ ܕܦܫܩܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܢܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܬܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܝܢ܀
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܗܕ ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܫܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܒܪܐ ܠܫܬܐܣܬܐ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܦܬܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܐܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܚܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܨܒܐ ܕܐܬܩܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ܀

ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܨܚܢܐ ܢܪܕܐ[1] ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܣܡܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܨܡܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܝܘ܀
ܣܘܡ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܡܬܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܝܢ ܐܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܣܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܢ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܘ[2]܀
ܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ[3] ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܒ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ:
ܘܢܟܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܥܘ ܠܢܟܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ܀
ܢܚܫܬܗ ܒܪܦܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܪܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܨܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܢܟܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܢܟܠܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ:
ܘܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܒܥܕܪ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ:
ܢܒܝ ܫܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܐܬܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܢܨܚܢܐ .ܗܘ. ܝ.   (2) (ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܣܘܦ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ .ܫ. ܕܘ. N. E.)
(3) ܐ. ܩܘܠܣܝܢܣ. ܕ. ܝܒ—ܝܓ.

ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܗ:
ܕܪܕܐ ܐܚܕܬ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܡܬܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܗܝܪܐ܀
ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܩܠܡܐ ܪܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܠܦ܀
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܝܕ܀
ܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܢܓܕܝܗ:
ܘܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܩܢܝܗ:
ܘܒܗܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܥܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ܀
ܡܬܬܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܘܡܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܓܕܝܫܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܠ ܥܠ ܦܬܟܪܐ:
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܓܒܗܝܢ ܥܘܡ̈ܩܐ ܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܬܬܪܝܡܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܡ̈ܩܐ ܠܡܬܡܟܟܘ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܪܪܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܚܐܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܘ:
ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗܪ̈ܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܚܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܗܘܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܩ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܥܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܩܕܫܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ܀
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܒܥ ܥܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܗܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܨܒܗ ܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܒܢ:
ܘܠܝܠܕܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܢ܀

ܥܒܕ ܐܝܕܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܙܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܒܛܘܪܗ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܫܡܗ ܀
ܢܦܘܩ ܗܕܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܦܪܣ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܩܠܛ.

ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܘܝܕ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܪܬ ܒܝ ܘܝܕܥܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܛܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܬܗ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܝܢܝ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܡܚܝܢܢܘܬܟ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܝ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܛܢܬ ܘܒܗܝܢܘܬܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܙܡܪ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܘܠܦܢܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܕܘܪ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܀

ܕܦܠܓܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܩܐ:
ܠܘܩ ܫܘܢܝܗ ܘܫܢܬ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܘܫܢܝܠ ܫܘܒܗܗ ❖
ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܠܝܬܐܘܗܝ ܫܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܚܠܝܡ ܘܬܠܝܘ ܘܒܚܒܠ ܫܩܝܢ ܦܬܢܐ ܝܠܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܬܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܝܗܝܢ:
ܗܢܝܢ ܡܦܝܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܡܦܝܢܝܢ ❖
ܗܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܝܐܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܬܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ❖
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܫܘܝܒ ܠܬܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܐ:
ܝܠܦܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܝܐܪ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܡܦܝܢܐ ܐܘܒ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܫܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܬܩܢܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܫܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܡܦܝܢܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܬܩܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܒܫ ❖
ܚܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܒ ܢܗܪܐ ܫܦܠܘܬ ܒܪܝ ܠܠܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܚܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܫܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܠ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܫ ܘܡܝܩܪ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܚܝܪ ܚܠܘܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܢܝܐ ❖

ܒܪܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܝܘ ܘܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܚܠܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܦܩܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܝܢ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܟܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܣܬܒܪܗ ܒܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܫܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܟܝܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܒܛܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܝܢ:
ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܠܢܝܬ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܘܪ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܡ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܐ ܩܘܡ ܟܠܐ ܕܬܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܚܝܡ ܥܠ ܩܘܒܪ̈ܝܢ܀

ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܛܠܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܢܬܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܘܕܥ ❖
ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ :
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܦ ܠܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ❖
ܫܐܘܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܡܟܟ :
ܠܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܪܟܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܬܡܣܪ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ❖
ܢܡܪܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܢ ܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܚܫܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܨܘܪܐ [1] ܚܫܠ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܟ ܡܢܐ ܚܫܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܠܐ ܨܘܪܗ :
ܕܒܥܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܫܠܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܫܡܝܥ ܐܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ :

(1) ܨܘܪܐ ܠܡ Sic

ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܆
ܐܦ ܕܡܝܬ ܘܩܒܠ ܚܫܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܆
ܘܒܪܘܚܐܝܠ ܒܪܝܟ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܆
ܘܒܪܟܝܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܪܘܚܐܝܠ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܆
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ [1] ܕܐܫܬܡܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܕܒܪܘܚܐܝܠ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܟܢܫ ܘܒܝܬ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܩܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܆
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܪܟܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܪܐܡ [2] ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܆
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܀

(1) ܗܘ Sic (N. E. ܗ̇ܢܘ ؟) (2) Sic

ܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܫܢ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܫܘܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܒܩܝܘܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܐܟ ܝܨܝܐ ܕܝܢܗ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܟܘܠܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܬܡܫܚܘ܀
ܕܢܫܡ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܣܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܦܪܩ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܦܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܐܒܘܟ:
ܘܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܬܬܥܝܢܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܬܩܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܕܐܬܚܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܝܘܬܗ܀
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܪܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܫܘܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܥܡܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܘܗܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܕܚܝܠܐܝܬ ܀
ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܐܟܚܕܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܗܝܐ ܕܓܢܝܙܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܩܪܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܘܕܝܩܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܒܟܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܣܓܕܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܕܠܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܝܚܐܝܬ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܡܗܝܢ :
ܘܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܢܝܬܘܢ:
ܗܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ܀
ܢܬܦܬܠܐܘܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ:
ܬܘܒܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܩܐܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܒܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܢܐ܀
ܠܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܬܒܥ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ:
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܬܦܬܠ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗ܀
ܒܠ ܕܒܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܛܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܟܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܠ ܕܐܘܕܝܘ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܛܒܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܪܒܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܠ ܘܩܐܡ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܫܒܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܡܬܩܢ ܩܐܡ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ܀

ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܘܐܬܚܬܡܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܦܪܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܛܠ܀
ܕܟܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܡܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܟܪܝܢ ܘܟܪܝܢ:
ܕܟܐ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܘܣ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܬܗ܀
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܗܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܘܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܟܠܡܢ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܝܢ܀
ܡܬܟܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ܀
ܠܘ ܕܐܬܚܬܡܬ ܚܪܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܘ ܟܠܢܫ ܩܕܡ ܚܛܐ ܕܐܬܚܬܡܬܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܟܠܢܫ܀
ܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀

ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܦܓܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܩܪܐ ✣
ܢܩܒܠ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ✣
ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܘܡܬܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܪܐ ✣
ܦܩܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ✣
ܒܠܒܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܬܓܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܡܝܢ ܕܬܓܪܐ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܬܓܪܬܐ ✣
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܚܣܝܟ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܬܓܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܬܢܝܢ ✣
ܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܠܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ[1]:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܓܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ✣
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܫܪܝܪ ✣
ܟܠܝܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܝܢܐ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ✣
ܫܡܥܘ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܥܠ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܪܬܐ ✣
ܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:

(1) ܠܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ Sic

ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܟܠ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ :
ܘܩܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܫܝܟܬܐ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܪ ܕܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܟܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܬܠ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܡܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܛ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܛܝܣ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܦܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܢܗܘ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ :

ܘܥܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܕܡܪ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ :
ܘܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܬܒ :
ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܬܚܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܦܐ ܘܓܘܢ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܦܬܝܚ ܒܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܦܩ :
ܐܦ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܥܘ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܥܪܠܘ :
ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܡܢܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܬܦܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܦܝܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܦܚܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܕܬܩܘܦ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܥܒܕܢ :
ܘܡܪܝ ܒܠܫܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܫܩܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܦܬܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ :

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܟܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܃
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܣܗ̈ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܃
ܘܡܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܥ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܃
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒ ܥܠ ܒܝܡ ܕܝܢܗ ܃
ܕܢܫܠܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܕܢܬܠ ܢܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܬܝܒ̈ܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܃
ܐܦܪܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܝܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܘܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܗܝܢ ܃
ܘܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܃
ܘܩܕܝܡ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܃
ܕܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܢܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܟܝܦܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܣܢܐܦܘܗܝ ܃

ܘܐܬܡܪܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܢ ܠܐܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܐ ܒܐܪܟܐ ܕܒܘܡܐܝܗ ܃
ܘܥܠ ܐܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܥܝܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܢܝܫܢ ܐܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝܕܐ ܃
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܘܦܝܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܒܥܒܘܕܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܒܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܃
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܬܡܢ ܒܠܠܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܃
ܐܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܘܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ (1) ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܥܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܒܢܝ ܃
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) ܡܢ Sic (ܡܢ؟ N. E.)

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܝ ܥܘܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܚܘܒܠܝܗ ܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܦܪܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܠܝܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܡܥܘܪ ܕܡܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܗܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܐ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܩܠ.

ܕܥܢܝܕܐ: ܕܥܠܝ ܥܡܘܕ.

ܗܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܘܒܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܘܒܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ ❖
ܬܫܡܫܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܟܬܐ:
ܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܫܟܝܒܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܦܟܝܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܙܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܠܝܘ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܡܬܒܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܘܦܗ ✤
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܛܘܠ ܐܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܠܝܟ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܢܦܫ ܒܘܚܪܢܗ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ[1] ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܕܩܝܡ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ✤
ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ[2] ܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ✤
ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܨܒܘܬܗ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܚܘܪܘ ܒܝ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܘܬܪ ✤
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܚܕܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ✤
ܒܡܠܝܢ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ:

---

(1) ܒܡܠܬܐ Sic (ܡܠܬܐ؟ N. E.) (2) ܕܫܦܝܪ Sic

ܘܗܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܝܡܡܐ ❖

ܕܠܟܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܗ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܗ ܟܠܗ :

ܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܨܦܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ ❖

ܚܕܘܬ ܒܥܡܘܕܝ ܘܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܘܒܝܫܝ ܦܬܪ ܦܝ ܠܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ❖

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܒܝ ܚܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܝ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܠ ܡܪܘܬܝ ❖

ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :

ܠܐ ܡܬܐܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܦܝܗ ܚܛܝܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܨܪܝ ❖

ܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܚܘܒܟ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܬ :

ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܪܕܦ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܢܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܚܛܝܝ ܘܚܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ❖

ܒܗܝ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܐܣܝܐ :

ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܘܬܝ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܝ ❖

ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܝ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܝ :

ܘܐܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܝ ❖

ܡܪܘܬܝ ܒܠܒܘܝ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝ ܦܬܘܠ ܐܒܐ :

ܗܢܘ ܦܪܝܢ ܘܫܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖

ܐܝ ܦܬܘܠ ܐܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܐܪܦܝܗ ܚܘܒܝ :

ܐܫܬܒܩ ܐܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ❖

ܐܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܘܨܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܝ :

ܒܠܒܝ ܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܠܝ ✤
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ :
ܡܢܘ ܢܫܬܩ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܡ ✤
ܒܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓ :
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ✤
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܘܠܝ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܢܫܬܩ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܚܘܪܘ ܒܝ ܐܚܝ ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܚܘܒܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܡ ܒܝ ✤
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐ :
ܕܡܢܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܪܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܢ ✤
ܚܘܪܘ ܒܝ ܟܘܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܫܬܩ :
ܘܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܝ ✤
ܠܡܬܘܪܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܛܠܬܝ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܘ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܥܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܡܦܪܘܫܝܢ ✤
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܒܚܘܪ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܬܗ ܘܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܟܝ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܟܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܫܬ ܚܘܒܐ ✤
ܚܕܬܗ ܕܡܢܝ ܢܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܩ ܠܚܝܐ :

ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܩܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܘܕ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܒܥܘܬܐ .ܠ.

ܕܒܥܘܬܐ: ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܓܒܠ ܟܘܪܝܐ.

ܛܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ܀
ܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܠܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܠܝ ܕܝ ܐܪܘܝܢ ܐܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܠܝ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܕܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܢܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܬܘܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܦ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܕܩܐ:
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܬܡܪ ܠܝ܀
ܕܟ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܗ:

ܘܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ✤
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ (ܢܠܦܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ)[1] ✤
ܐܟܙܢ ܕܐܦܩܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܝ̈ܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ✤
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܩܠܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܙ̈ܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܕ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܪܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✤
(ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܬܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܫܬܩܠ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ[2] ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܗܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ:
ܕܐܗܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ✤

---

(1) ܡܠܦ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܟܠܗ R. 117 (ܘܗܟܢ ܡܢ. ܟܘ: ܝܘ. ܘ—ܝܐ. N. E.)

(2) ܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܟܢ ܕܐܫܘܕܝ ܗܘ R. 117

ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܛܟܣܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܢܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܘܚܝܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܟܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ :
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܣܘܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ :
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬ̈ܐ :
ܕܦܪܩ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܢܗ ܥܘܩܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܢܕܢܥ ܀
(ܘܡܛܠ ܐܣܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܣܢܐܗ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ (1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬ̈ܐ (ܥܕܐ ܚܘܣܝܗ (2) ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܫܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܫܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܚܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܣܝܗ ܠܐܣܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܫܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܟܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܚܘܣܝܢܗ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܣܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܀

(1) ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܣܢܐܗ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ R. 92 (2) ܥܕܐ R. ܥܕܐ ܚܘܣܝܢܐ R. 117

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܘܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܚܢܢܝܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܣܘܟܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܓܒܝܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣ ܐܡܗ:
ܘܩܕܫܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܨܒ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ:
ܠܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܪ ܒܩܦܘܠ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܗ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܝ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܥܘܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܩܫܘܛ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܝܘܡ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ (ܠܐܕܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ)[1] ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ[2] ܒܦܬܓܡܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܒܕܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܦܝܗܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܘܓܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ[3] ܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܩܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܐܕܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܠܗܐ. R. 117 (2) ܒܫܡܝܐ Sic R. 92 (3) (ܦܪܝܫܐ؟ ܦܪܝܫܐ؟ N. E.)

ܗܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܒܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܒܒܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܥܠܐ ܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ܀
ܗܿܘ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܪܕܐ ܕܪܫܥܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܘܒܪܝܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܒܕܪܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܠܠ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܝ ܦܬܠܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܠܝ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܘܬܗܪܐ ܢܣܒܝ ܥܠ ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܘܢܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܬܥܣܪ܀
ܢܬܦܨܐ ܦܨܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܒܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܒܘܩܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ(1)܀
ܒܡܬܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܘܠܛܢܗ:

(1) ܗܬܡܢ R. 92

ܘܬܘܩܦܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܦܝ̈ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܦܝ̈ ܡܪܗ ܢܚܙܐ :
ܘܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ[1] ܘܦܬܘܪ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܒܕ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܣܝܦܐ ܀
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܕܘܬܐ :
(ܘܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܪܘܒܐ ܘܠܒܠܒܕܘܬܐ[2] :
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܪܘܒ ܫܒܝܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ[3] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܦܠܚ[4] ܘܡܫܠܚ ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
(ܘܡܫܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ[5] ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܘܝܗ :
ܘܩܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܬܠܡܐ ܟܪܘܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ :

(1) ܫܘܒܚܐ R. 92 (2) Om. in R. 92 (3) ܕܫܘܒܚܐ R. 92
(4) ܘܦܠܚ R. 92 (5) ܘܡܫܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ R. 117

ܕܗܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܟ ܦܬܘܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܚܙܪ ܠܟ ܡܪܟ ܒܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܟܝܢܟܘܢ ܒܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܩܒܠ ܗܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܠܟ:
ܕܗܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܩܘܡ ܒܫܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܫܟܢ[1] ܡܪܟ:
ܕܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܬܫܠܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ[2] ܡܠܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܦܪܫܬ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܪܘܩ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܡܪܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܪܬ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܕܫܠܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܙܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܪܘܩ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܬ ܠܒܢܝܢ:
ܕܫܠܝܡ ܠܟ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ❖
ܩܘܡ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܟ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ❖
ܐܬܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܒܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ❖
ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܝܢ:

(1) ܕܡܫܟܢܐ R. 117 (2) ܗܘܝܐ R. 117

ܘܬܪܘܨ ܫܒܝܠܝ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ (1) ܀
ܗܒ ܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܚܒܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܗܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܘܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܢܛܘܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܢܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܛܪܢ :
ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܟ ܡܪܢ ܢܫܬܘܙܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܡܟ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ :
(ܕܢܛܪܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܠ (2) ܀
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ :
ܕܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܟ ܀
ܦܢܝ ܒܟܘܡܪܝܟ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܗܒ :
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܟ ܀
ܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܨ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܪܕܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܨ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܦܘܫܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܝ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܘܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

(1) ܠܗ R. 92 dubie (2) Om. in R. 92

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܘܬ ܒܥܕܢܐ:
ܒܘܬܪܗ ܠܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ (ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܪܝ)[1] ܒܥܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܬܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܪ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܢܦܩܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܢܛܪܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܗܒ܀
ܢܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܛܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܘܝܚܒܘܢ ܢܠܟܝܢ ܕܒܪܟ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܒܥܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

ܥܢܝܢ (ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܥܛܘܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܕܗܒܐ[2].)

ܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܚܘܣ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܣܒܪܢ: ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ.
ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܢ: ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ.

(2) ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ R. 92 (1) Deletum ܡܪܝ R. 92

ܘܒܝ ܡܬܢܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ: ܘܐܬܬܚܒܠܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ: ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܫܬܢܝܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ.
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ.
ܘܒܟܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܥܬܐ: ܕܐܬܒܟܝܬ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܡ.
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܥܢܝܗ: ܘܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܟ.
ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ: ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܢܟܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܐܬܬ ܠܗ.
ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܩܦܬܝ.
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܠ ܐܢܐ.
ܠܚܟܝܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܢܒܝܘܬܝ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܬܬܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ: ܚܠܦ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܠ ܘܦܘܪܐ: ܕܗܘܝܬ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܫܬܘܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܕܒܗ ܝܫܝܬܐ ܥܠܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܬܘܟ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ: ܘܠܐ ܝܫܦܪ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܒܥܕܟܝ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܘ: ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܘܐܦܬܚܘ ܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܪܝ ܒܢܝܐ: ܒܟܠ ܫܡܫܢ ܕܐܘܠܝܢ.
ܕܒܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܘܠ: ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܡܬܥܘܕܪ: ܘܡܢ ܝܬܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ.

ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܘܥܡܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܕܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ: ܕܢܚܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
ܬܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܡܪܐ: ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ.
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܙܘܥ ܚܕܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ.
ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ: ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܘܫܦܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܦܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܪܗܛܗ.
ܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܪܘܠ ܐܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܐܬܐ.
ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܬܐ: ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܚܝܘܬܗ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ: ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܚܘܒܠܢܐ.
ܡܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ: ܕܦܬܚ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܚܘܬܗ.
ܘܠܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܗܘܢ: ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܦܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܘܗܘܢ: ܘܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ.
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܘܪܐ: ܕܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܘܪܒܝ.
ܐܬܕܒܪܘܢܝ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ: ܒܪܒܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ.
ܕܝ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܘܡܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩܗ ܕܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܗܡܘܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܩܘܬܐ: ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝ: ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܗܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܗܕܝܗ ܡܕܒܚܗ: ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ.
ܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܓܢܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܒܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܟܘܚܒܘ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܘܗܒܐܝܬ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܗ: ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܠܬܗܘܢ.

ܒܪ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ : ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ : ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܕܩܢܘܡ.
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܚܝܒܝܗܘܢ : ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ.
ܕܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܗ : ܐܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܢܠܘ ܘܒܢܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ : ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ.
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ : ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ.
ܘܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ : ܕܦܪܩܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܕܡܪܝ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ : ܒܝܬ ܚܪܬܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܐܒܐ.
ܢܨܝܚ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ : ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܘܒܟܪܗܘܢ : ܘܡܨܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ.
ܕܬܐܘܠ ܬܫܠܘܡܬ[1] ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ : ܘܬܘܪܡܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.
ܦܘܩܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ : ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܝ.
ܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ : ܘܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܡܢܝܢܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ : ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܩܠܝ.
ܕܢܝܚ ܘܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ : ܗܐ ܕܬܩܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܡܠܝܟܝܢ ܘܙܡܪܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܕܝܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ : ܕܡܪܝ ܕܦܪܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ : ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ : ܢܬܒ ܠܟ ܐܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܪܩܢܝ : ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

[1] ܬܫܠܘܡܬ Sic

ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܚ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܐܕܝܢ܆ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ܆ ܗܦܟ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ.
ܫܠܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ܆ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ.
ܘܢܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܚܠܘܦܐ܆ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܢܚܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ܆ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܠܘܬܐ܆ ܒܘܬܐ (1) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ܆ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ.
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܬܐ܆ ܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ.
ܥܠ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܘܥܐ܆ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܆ ܒܘܚܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ.
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܆ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ.

ܫܠܡ.

---

(1) ܠܒܘܬܐ Sic

[illegible]

ܦܐܬܐ

ܦܐܬܐ

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܡ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܩ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܣܘܢ.
(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)